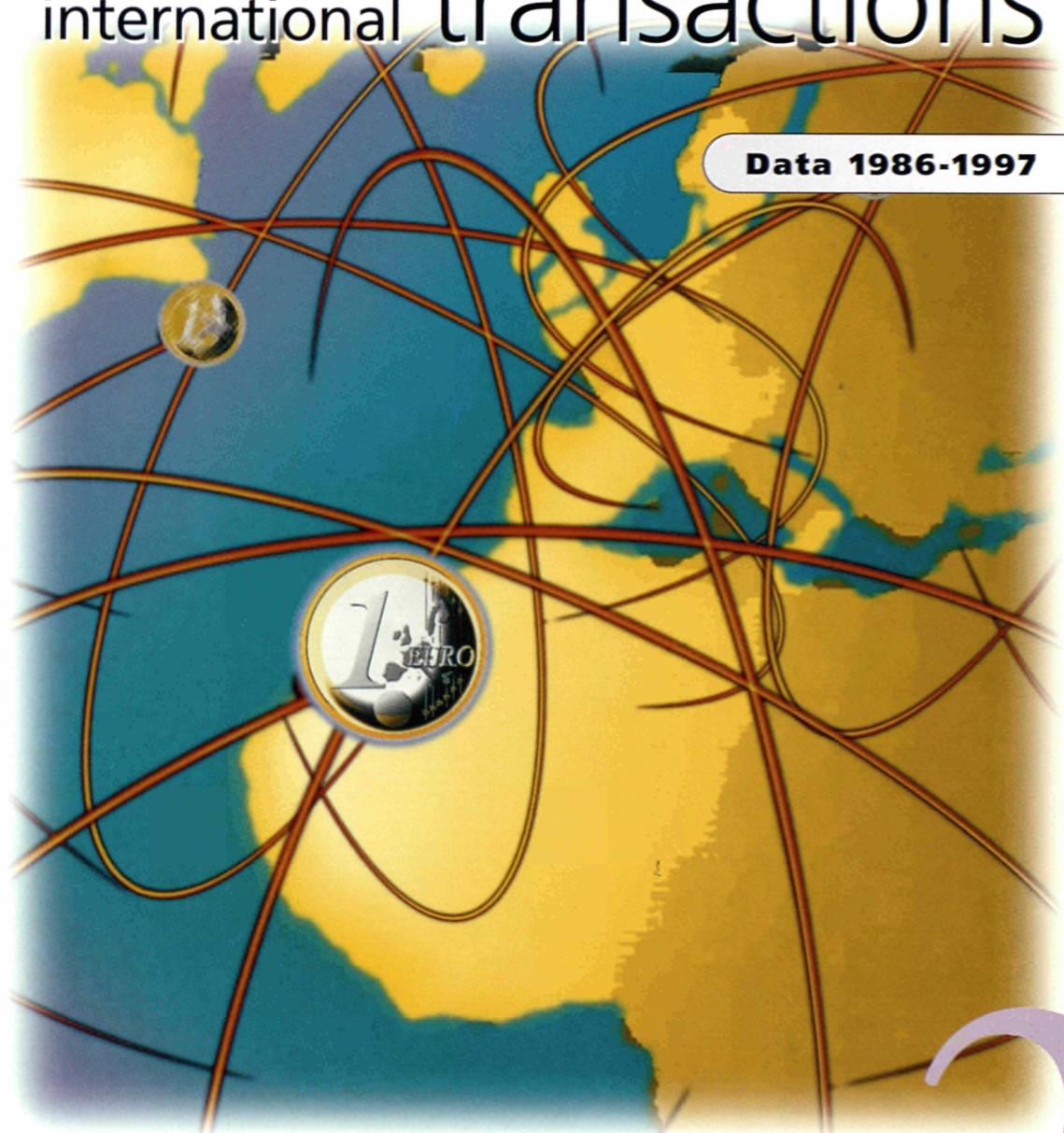


# EU/euro-zone current international transactions

Data 1986-1997



EUROPEAN  
COMMISSION



THEME 2

Economy  
and finance



# EU/euro-zone current international transactions

**Data 1986-1997**

2



EUROPEAN  
COMMISSION



THEME 2  
Economy  
and finance

A great deal of additional information on the European Union is available on the Internet.  
It can be accessed through the Europa server (<http://europa.eu.int>).

Cataloguing data can be found at the end of this publication.

Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities, 1999

ISBN 92-828-6031-0

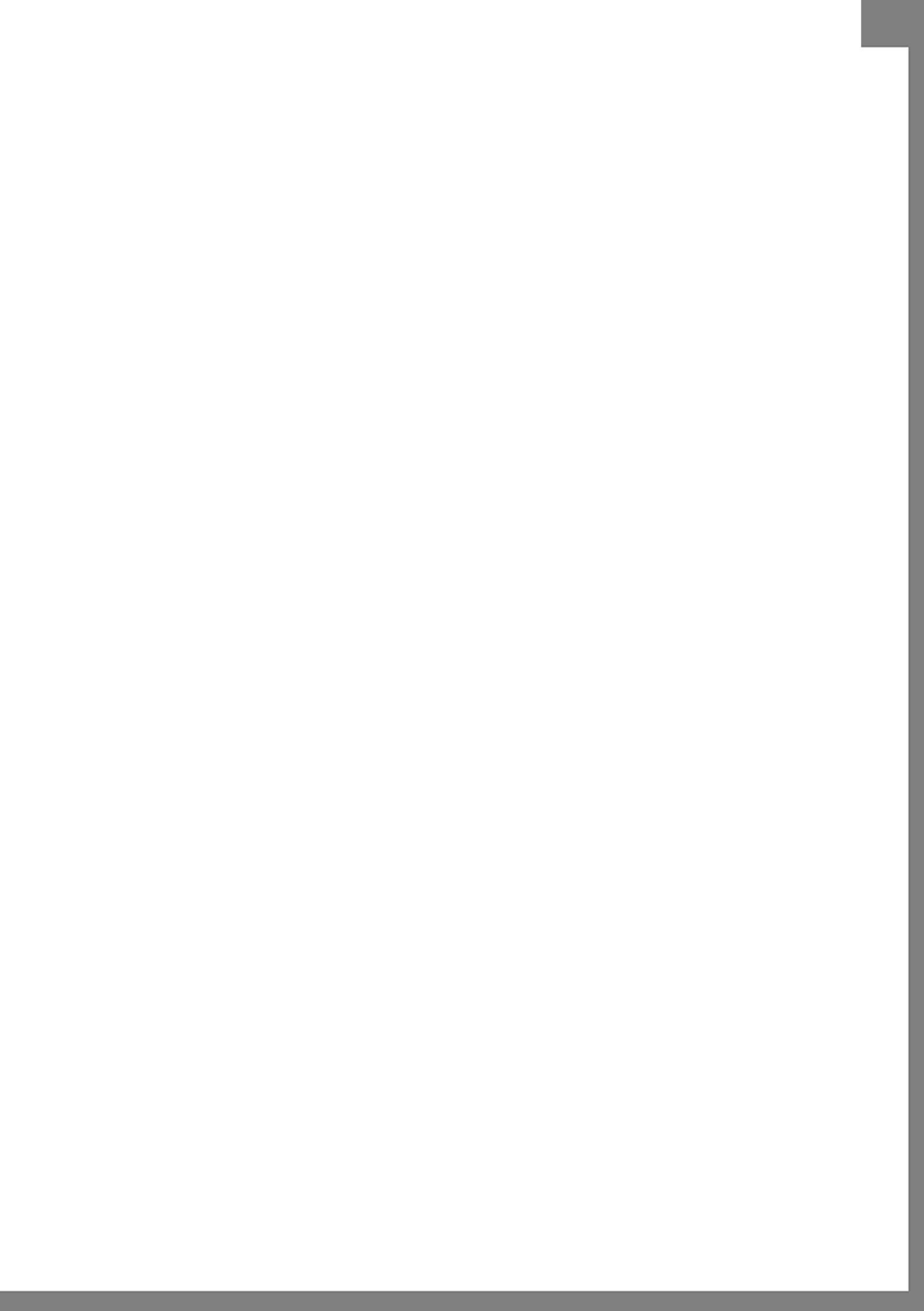
© European Communities, 1999

*Printed in Belgium*

PRINTED ON WHITE CHLORINE-FREE PAPER

## SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS USED

Mio	Million
bn	'000 million
0	nil or data between - 0.5 Mio ECU and 0.5 Mio ECU
:	figure non available
..	not applicable
c.i.f	cost, insurance and freight
f.o.b	free on board
n.i.e.	not included elsewhere
ACP	African, Caribbean and Pacific countries signatories of the Lomé convention
ASEAN	Association of South-East Asian Nations
BOP	Balance of Payments
BPM4	Balance of Payments Manual, fourth edition, IMF, 1977
BPM5	Balance of Payments Manual, fifth edition, IMF, 1993
CIS	Community of Independent States
ECB	European central Bank
EFTA	European Free Trade Association
EMU	Economic and Monetary Union
EU	European Union
EU-12	Total of the 12 Member States of the European Union (situation before 1st January 1995) (Belgium, Denmark, Germany, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Portugal, United Kingdom, European Union Institutions). Belgium and Luxembourg constitute the Belgo-Luxembourg Economic Union (BLEU)
EU-15	Total of the 15 Member States of the European Union (situation after 1st January 1995) (EU-12, Austria, Finland, Sweden)
EUR-11	Total of the 11 Member States of the Economic and Monetary Union (Belgium, Germany, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland, the European Union Institutions)
euro-zone	
Eurostat	Statistical Office of the European Communities
GATS	General Agreement on Trade in Services
IMF	International Monetary Fund
MERCOSUR	Countries of the South Cone Common Market
NAFTA	North American Free Trade Association
NICs1	The Core Newly Industrializing Countries
NICs2A	Asian NICs of the second wave of industrialization
NICs2LA	Latin American NICs of the second wave of industrialization
OECD	Organisation for economic co-operation and development
OPEC	Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries
WTO	World Trade Organisation



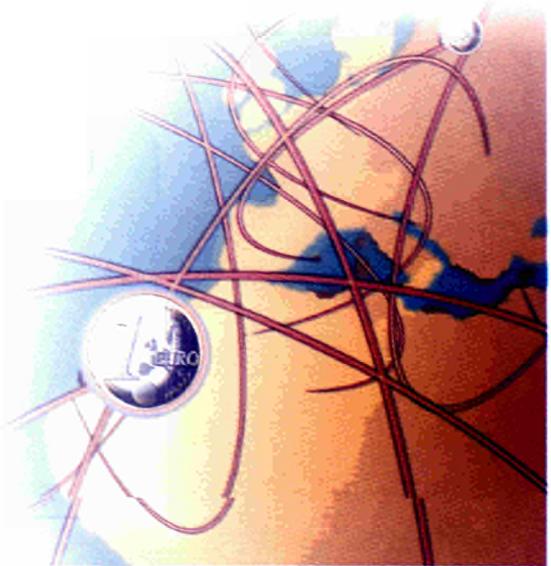


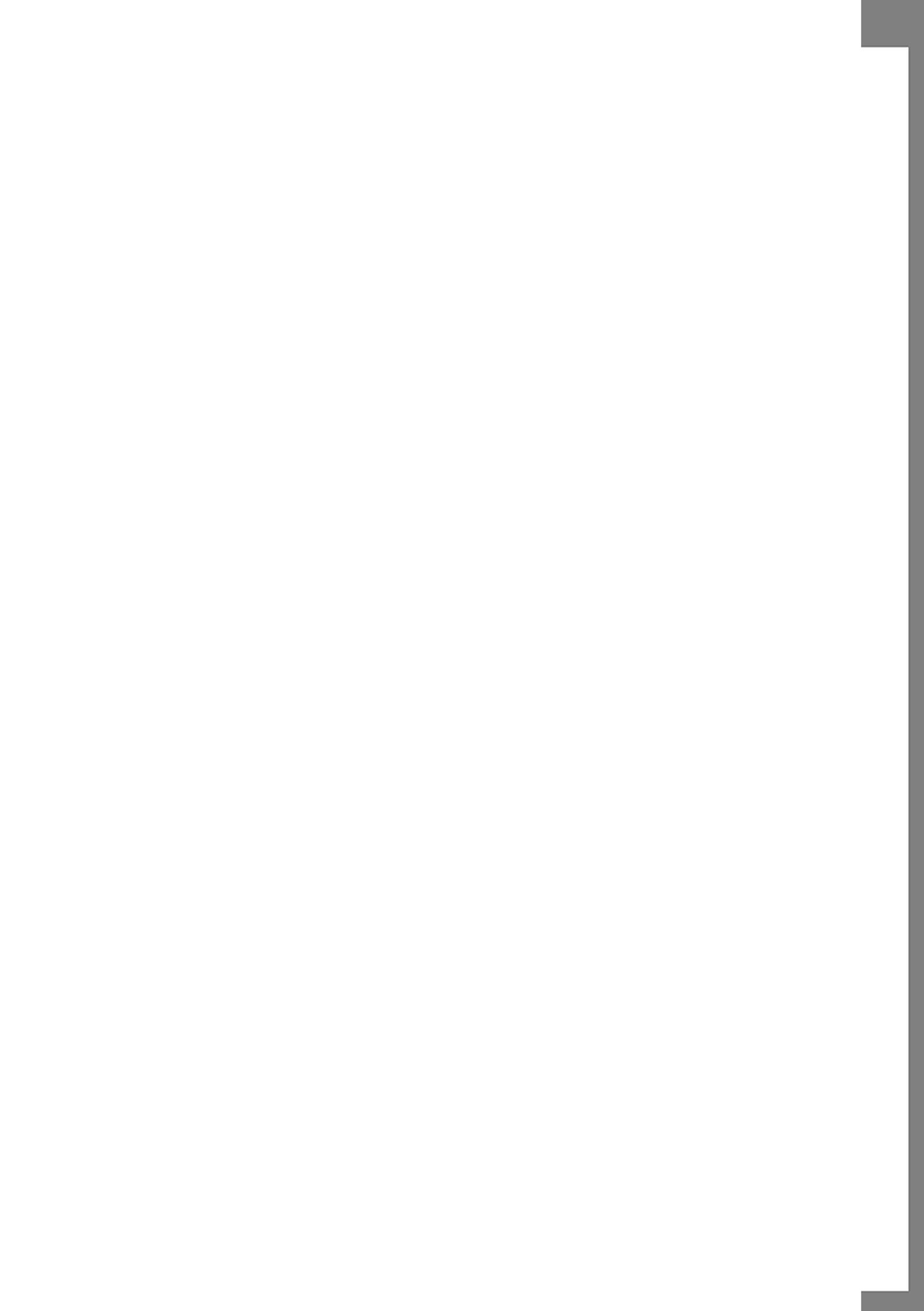
# 1

Foreword	
Definitions	9
Overview	17
1996 main features	17
1997 preliminary results	31

# 2

Description of the tables	39
Statistical tables	45
Tables 3.1.	45
Tables 3.2.	47
Tables 3.3.	71





This new publication sketches the most recent detailed portrait of the EU/euro-zone current international transactions. It deals with: international exchanges in **goods** and **services, income** (on capital invested) received from or paid to non residents, salaries earned abroad by residents or salaries paid to non residents, and **current transfers** like international aid and migrant worker's remittances.

The main purpose of 'EU/euro-zone Current International Transactions, Annual report 1998' is to respond to the increasing demand for detailed statistics on international trade in services. Moreover, in today's globalised economy, the detailed geographical breakdown provided here constitutes a very useful tool for the management of economic relations with countries or geopolitical zones.

Within the Balance of Payments framework these statistics can be used to monitor the external commercial performance of different economies and thus assist trade negotiations in the context of the General Agreement on Trade in Services (GATS). The GATS consists of a set of rules and commitments to opening up markets and facilitating access to the services market. At the same time, this Agreement is the services element of the World Trade Organisation (WTO), a relatively new global trade regime which, since its creation at the end of 1993, has already begun to have a world wide liberalising effect on markets of services.

In addition, Eurostat hopes that users like economic agents, policy makers, statisticians, university or market researchers, and students may find useful the information provided in this publication.

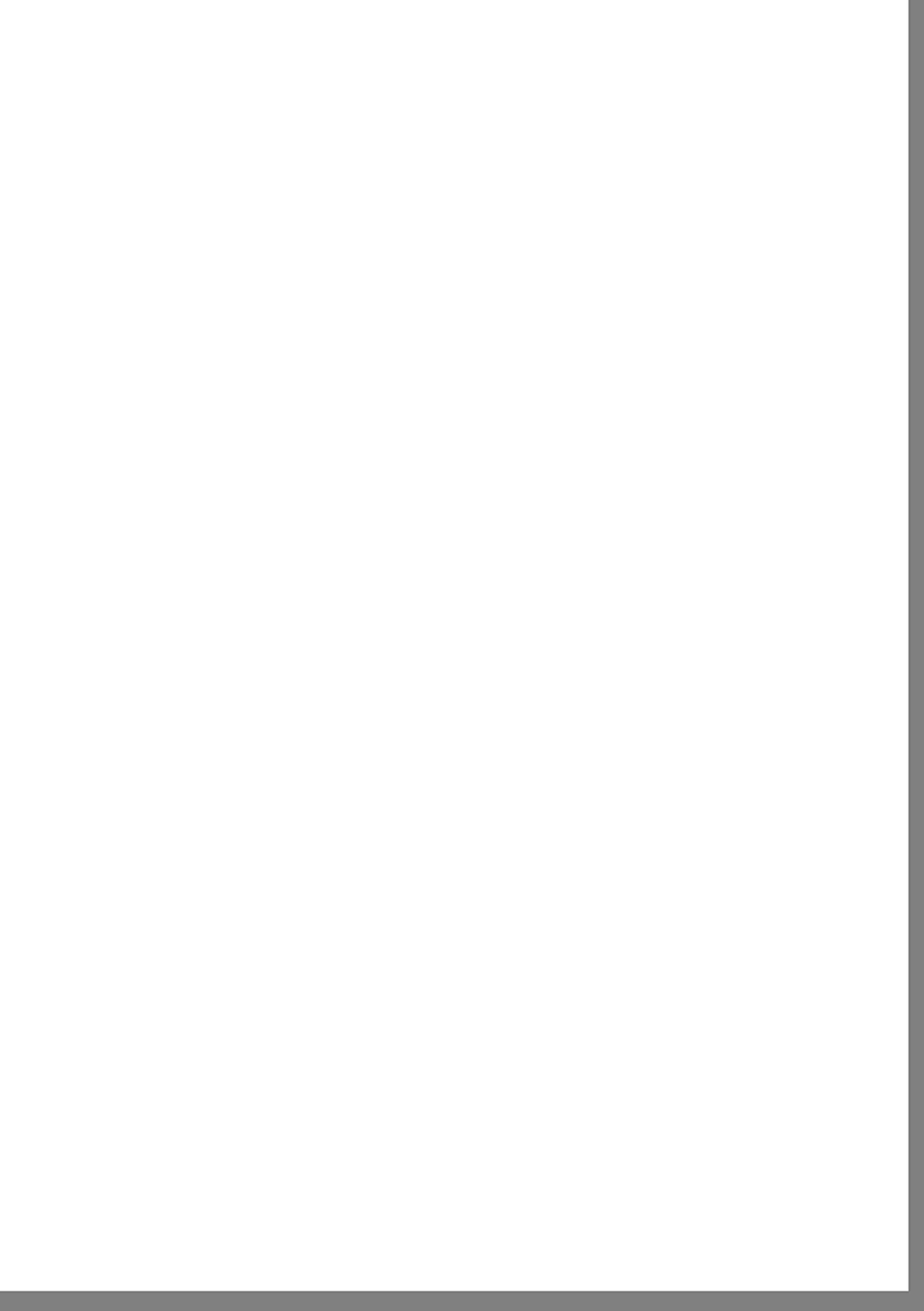
The new publication emphasises Trade in Services (39 items) and the EU/euro-zone's geographical trading partners (49 countries, geographic or economic zones). A Comparison with USA and Japan is also provided.

Full detailed information, including chronological data and information by Member State can be found in two Eurostat statistical documents 'International trade in services - EU, 1987-1996' and 'Geographical breakdown of the current account - EU, 1993-96', which are Annexes to this publication.

The first chapter of the publication gives a short description of the methodological framework; the second chapter focuses on the main features of 1996 and early trends for 1997 through comments, graphics and tables; finally the third chapter provides a detailed review of 1996, displaying a complete set of tables for the EU, the euro-zone, the USA and Japan.

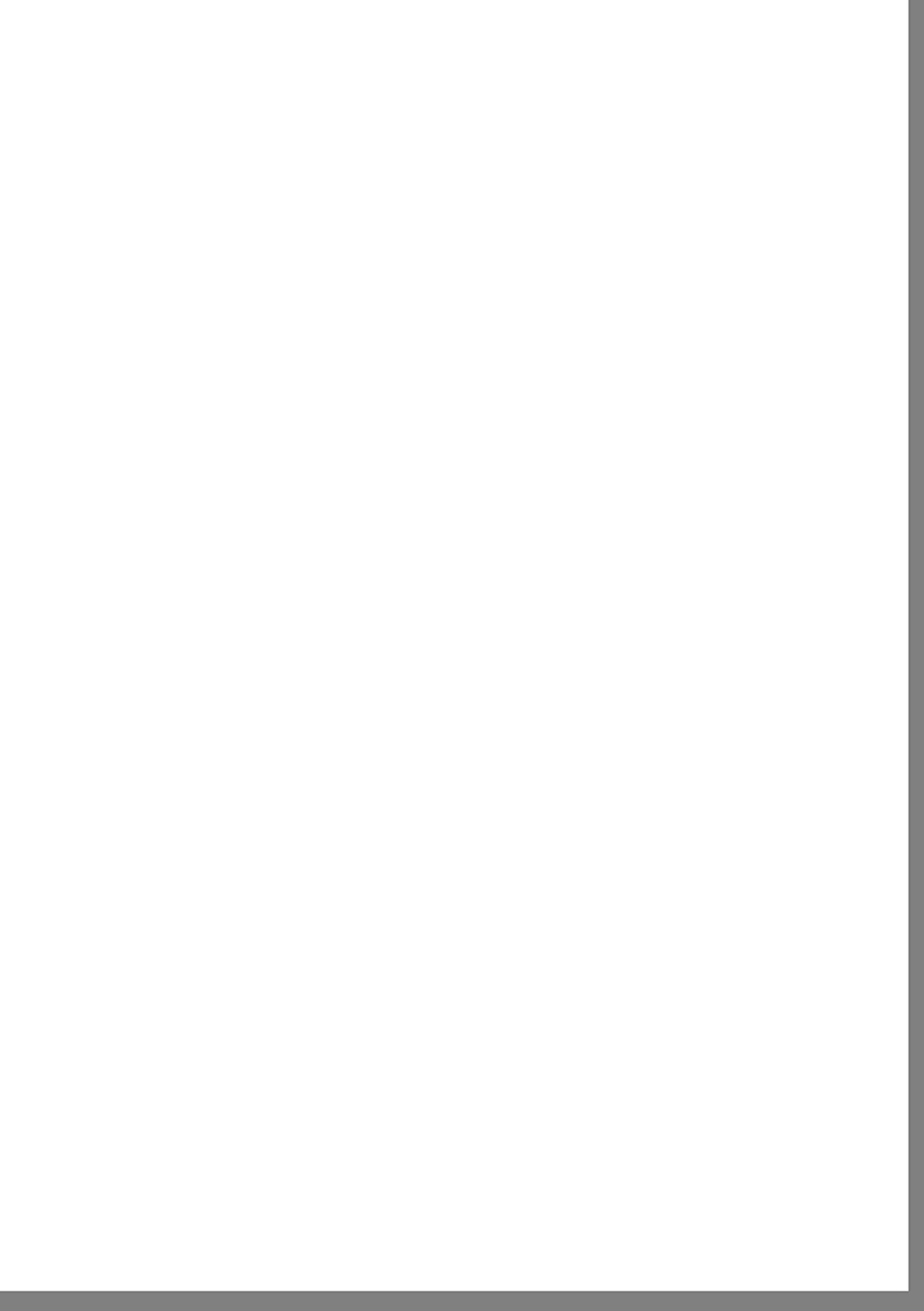
Your needs as a user are our main concern. We can only improve with your help, so please make your comments and suggestions. Contact:

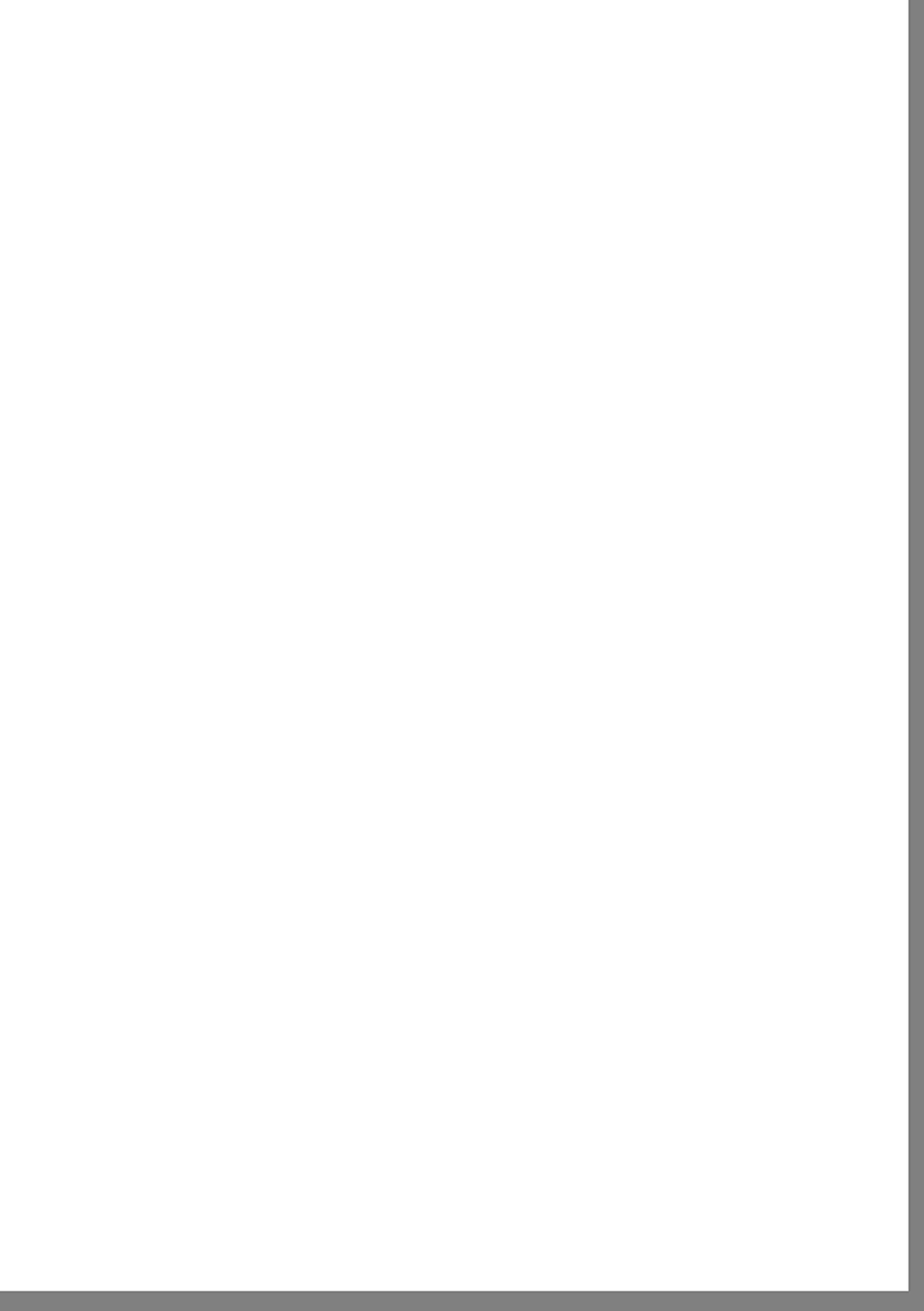
Mme Maria Helena Figueira  
Balance of Payments, unit B5  
European Commission  
Bâtiment Jean Monnet  
Bech E4/806  
Eurostat - L 2920 - Luxembourg  
Tel.: 352 4301 34730  
Fax: 352 4301 33859  
E-mail: mariahelena.figueira@eurostat.ec.europa.eu

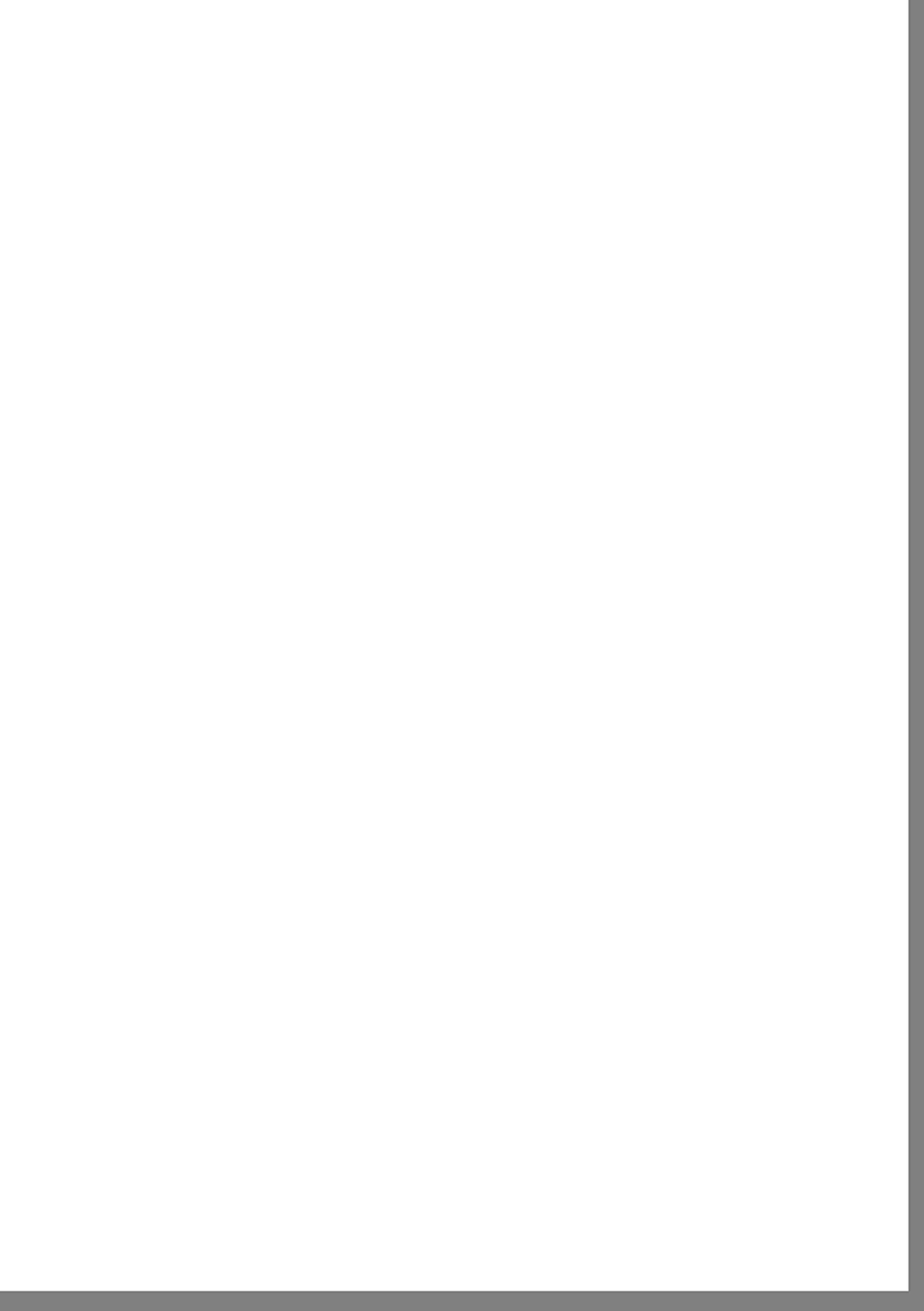


## DEFINITIONS









## For the attention of the reader

The idea of this chapter is to provide a simplified explanation that helps the reader to understand the practical meaning of current international transactions. It does not pretend to give an exhaustive description of such transactions. For a more detailed information, the reader should refer to the fifth edition of the IMF Balance of payments Manual.

## What are current international transactions?

From a country's point of view, a **current international transaction**, designated an export, takes place when a resident sells a real resource (goods, services and income) beyond the border and receives foreign currency as a counterpart. The opposite situation - an import - in which an input of real resource and an output of national currency occur in the country, reflects a current international transaction too.

Actually, current international transactions cover different kinds of economic flows. They comprise **international exchanges** and **current transfers**:

- **International exchanges** are the international economic flows implying a financial counterpart. All exports and imports of goods (involving changes in ownership), and of services, are international exchanges. Moreover, these also consist of international provision of labour, as it is the case of seasonal or other short-term workers (less than one year) and border workers who have centres of economic interest in their own economies; and of international remuneration on financial assets and liabilities, such as the payment of interests on money borrowed abroad and of dividends to non-resident shareholders for example.
- **Transfers** are unilateral economic flows that involve changes in ownership of goods and/or financial assets. They often refer to items that are given away rather than exchanged. There are capital transfers and current transfers; the latter only are regarded as current transactions. As an illustration, an international current transfer occurs when the government or a humanitarian organisation gives money, food or medical supplies to another country. The contributions of Member States to the budget of the European Union Institutions are considered as current transfers as well.

## What is the conceptual framework of international transactions?

A country's current international transactions comprise all the transactions between its residents and non-residents. They are recorded in the **balance of payments' current account**.

The **balance of payments** consists of two major accounts: the **current account** takes care of real resources whereas the **capital and financial account** involves financial items.

The processing of these transactions follows the rules put forward in the **fifth edition of the International Monetary Fund Balance of Payments Manual** (BPM5).

This publication covers only current international transactions, i.e., the current account part of the balance of payments.

## How do countries deal with current international transactions?

International transactions implicate a big variety of real resources. In order to describe all kinds of transactions, the current account is subdivided into a number of accounts. The broadest categorisation differentiates **goods, services, income** and **current transfers**. These four accounts are broken down into very detailed sub-items such as communications services which are in turn subdivided into telecommunications services and postal and courier services.

Current transactions are, in principle, recorded in **gross** flows. Each item should display a **credit** and a **debit** value in order to show exports and imports for this item. Due to problems of identifying gross flows for certain items some transactions are recorded **net**, that is as the difference between a credit and a debit. These offsetting mechanisms have the effect of underestimating credit and debit flows. Whenever they occur, these problems will be mentioned in the definitions below.

### Why are the balance of payments of all the countries in the world not fully compatible or comparable?

#### Problems of consistency, asymmetries

Although in theory, all balance of payments accounts are drawn up in accordance with an internationally accepted methodology, the balance of payments of all the countries in the World are not fully compatible or comparable. There are many reasons for this lack of comparability. The following are some examples:

- Not all countries have the same resources for recording and analysing information and because of the special features of data collection they are sometimes obliged to depart from the recommended standards (in the case of insurance, for example).
- Not all countries agree on the treatment of certain long term activities (e.g. construction services).
- The increasing speed of world-wide economic integration and proliferation of transactions between related companies makes it difficult to allocate flows between services and direct investment.

The statistical problems mentioned above generate statistical discrepancies between countries' current account balances. These discrepancies are called asymmetries. More specifically:

*Bilateral Asymmetry:* The balance declared by one compiling economy in relation to another does not correspond to the balance declared by its partner. The sum of these balances, called bilateral asymmetry should in theory be nil. However, misallocation of transactions creates an asymmetry at detailed item level that can be offset at an aggregated level. In the same way, a poor geographical breakdown creates a bilateral asymmetry which may be offset at an aggregated level of geographical breakdown.

*Asymmetry in terms of geographical aggregation:* the world total of current account credits does not tally with the world total of debits, whereas in theory they should be equal. The difference between current account credits and debits is termed *world-wide asymmetry* (or *discordance*) of current account payments.

## The current account and its subdivisions

### ► Goods

This is generally the biggest category of the current account. **Goods** cover **general merchandise**, **non monetary gold** and since the implementation of the BPM5, **goods for processing, repairs on goods** and **goods procured in ports by carriers**. The most important component, **general merchandise**, includes all movable goods whose ownership is transferred from a resident to a non-resident and vice-versa.

### ► Services

Trade in **services** is the second major category of the current account. If the main part of these transactions is made in a commercial purpose, the services account also allows non-commercial transactions under the item *government services n.i.e.*

Considering its intangible nature, international trade in services is much more difficult to record than trade in merchandise. In certain cases for example, practical difficulties for identifying gross flows may occur as many services can be paid for by means of an international offsetting mechanism. Furthermore, certain transactions between related companies are also settled by an offsetting mechanism. In both cases the identified payment corresponds to the net result of a number of transactions that are difficult to pinpoint. Such problems could involve underestimation of the flows of services.

Transactions in services are many and varied. They include amongst others: the shipping of Italian shoes by a Greek vessel; the construction of a shelter in Switzerland by a German company; the subscription to a British newspaper by a Spanish student; the purchases of souvenirs by a Japanese tourist in France; the profit on the sale of Netherlander cheese in Portugal by a Belgian merchant; the payments of annual fees by a German franchisee to its American franchisor.

The item **services** is subdivided in three components: **transportation**, **travel** and **other services**.

### ► Transportation

This item covers all transportation (sea, air and other - including land, international waterway, space and pipelines) services that are performed by residents of one economy for those of another and that involve the carriage of passengers - registered in balance of payments under **passenger services**; the movement of goods - under **freight services**; and rentals (charters) of carriers with crew, and related **supporting and auxiliary services** - under **supporting, auxiliary and other transport services**.

### ► Travel

Item **travel** covers primarily the goods and services acquired from an economy by travellers during visits of less than one year in that economy. The goods and services are purchased by, or on behalf of, the traveller or provided, without a quid pro quo, for the traveller to use or give away. Excluded is the international carriage of travellers, which is covered in passenger services under transportation.

### ► Other services

Since services have become increasingly important in international transactions, a greater detail in the breakdown is now required. The item **other services**, which is largely broken down, can not be regarded as a mere residual item as it embraces a wide range of various transactions.

**Other services** reports transactions in **communications services**, **construction services**, **insurance services**, **financial services**, **computer and information services**, **royalties and licence fees**, **other business services**, **personal, cultural and recreational services** and **government services**.

- > **Communications services** cover two main categories of international communications transactions between residents and non-residents: telecommunications services and postal and courier services. *Telecommunications* encompass the transmission of sound, images, or other information by telephone, telex, telegram, cable, broadcasting, satellite, electronic mail, facsimile services etc. and include business network services, teleconferencing, and support services. *Postal and courier services* encompass the pick-up, transport and delivery of letters, newspapers, periodicals, brochures, other printed matter, parcels, and packages by national postal administrations and other operators. Also included are post office counter and mailbox rental services.
- > **Construction services** cover work performed on construction projects and installations by employees of an enterprise in locations outside the economic territory of the enterprise. The work is generally performed for a short time period (less than one year but this rule is to be applied flexibly). Goods imported by the enterprise for use in the projects are included in the value of these services rather than under goods; expenditures for local supplies, etc. are included under other business services.
- > **Insurance services** cover the provision of various types of insurance to non-residents by resident insurance enterprises, and vice versa. Such services cover freight insurance, other types of direct insurance (i.e. life - including pension and annuity services, other casualty or accident, health, general liability, fire, marine, aviation, etc. insurance); also included in insurance services are agent commissions related to insurance transactions. International insurance services are estimated or valued by service charges included in total premiums earned rather than by total premiums. Gross premiums and gross claims are recorded as memorandum items.
- > **Financial services** cover financial intermediary and auxiliary services (except those of insurance enterprises and pension funds) conducted between residents and non-residents. Included are intermediary service fees, such as those associated with letters of credit, bankers' acceptances, lines of credit, financial leasing, and foreign exchange transactions. Also included are commissions and other fees related to transactions in securities - brokerage, placement of issues, underwritings, redemptions, and arrangements of swaps, and options, and other hedging instruments; commissions of commodity futures traders; and services related to asset management, financial market operational and regulatory services, security custody services, etc. Service charges on purchases of International Monetary Fund resources are also included. Financial intermediation services indirectly measured are excluded.
- > **Computer and information services** cover computer data and news-related service transactions between residents and non-residents. *Computer services* cover hardware and software consultancy and implementation: provision of advice and assistance on matters related to the management of computer resources; analysis, design and programming of systems ready to use, and technical consultancy related to software; development, production, supply and documentation of customised software including operating systems made on order for specific users; maintenance and other support services such as training. Excluded are packaged (non-customised) software and non-specific computer training courses which are treated in the same way as *other educational services*. *Information services* include database services: database conception, data storage, and data dissemination on-line and on magnetic media; news agency services including provision of news, photographs, and feature articles to the media; and direct, non-bulk subscriptions to newspapers and periodicals.
- > **Royalties and licence fees** cover the exchange of payments and receipts between residents and non-residents for the authorised use of intangible, non-produced, non-financial assets and proprietary rights (such as patents, copyrights, trademarks, industrial processes, franchises, etc.) and with the use, through licensing agreements, of produced originals or prototypes (such as manuscripts and films).
- > **Other business services** cover various categories, other than those previously defined. The grouping of these services is not indicative of their relative importance. The three following categories are identified:
  - **Merchanting and other trade-related services** cover commissions on goods and services transactions between (i) resident merchants, commodity brokers, dealers, and commission agents and (ii) non-residents.

**Merchanting** is defined as the purchase of a good by a resident from a non-resident and the subsequent resale of the good to another non-resident; during the process, the good does not enter or leave the compiling economy. The difference between the value of goods when acquired and the value when sold is recorded as the value of merchanting services provided.

**Other trade-related services** include transactions in ships, aircraft, and auction sales. Franchising fees, brokerage in financial services and transport-related fees are excluded.

- **Operational leasing services** (rental) without operators cover resident/non-resident leasing and charters of ships, aircraft, and transportation equipment such as railway cars containers, rigs, etc. without crew. Financial leasing, leasing of telecommunications lines and leasing of land, buildings and other real estate, and car rentals to foreign travellers are excluded.

- **Miscellaneous business professional and technical services** are subdivided into:

**Legal, accounting, management consulting, and public relations services** which cover the provision (by/for residents for/by non-residents) of legal advice, representation, and documentation; auditing, bookkeeping, and tax consultant services; and management consulting related to the provision of advice, guidance, or operational assistance to business.

**Advertising, market research and public opinion polling services** transacted between residents and non-residents cover the design, creation, and marketing of advertisements by advertising agencies; media placement, including the purchase and sale of advertising space; exhibition services provided by trade fairs; the promotion of products abroad; market research; and public opinion polling abroad on various issues.

**Research and development services** cover those services that are transacted between residents and non-residents and associated with basic research, applied research, and experimental development of new products and processes. In principle, such activities in the sciences, social sciences, and humanities are covered; included is the development of operating systems that represent technological advances. Market research, technical studies, and consultancy work are excluded.

**Architectural, engineering and other technical services** cover resident/non-resident transactions related to architectural design of urban and other development projects; planning and project design and supervision of dams, bridges, airports, turnkey projects, etc.; surveying, cartography, product testing and certification, and technical inspection services.

**Agricultural, mining and on-site processing services** cover services incidental to agriculture, hunting, trapping, forestry and logging, and fishing; services rendered at oil and gas fields; waste treatment and depollution services; sanitation and other on-site processing.

**Other miscellaneous business, professional and technical services** cover placement of personnel, security and investigation services, translation and interpretation, photographic services, building cleaning, etc.

**Services between affiliated enterprises, n.i.e.** is a residual category. It covers payments by affiliates to their parent companies for general management costs (for planning, organising and controlling) and reimbursements of expenses settled directly by parent companies, funds transferred by parent companies to affiliates for covering overhead expenses, and any other services between affiliated enterprises that cannot be broken into individual service categories.

- > **Personal, cultural and recreational services** involving transactions between residents and non-residents are subdivided into two categories:

- **Audiovisual and related services** comprise services and associated fees related to the production of motion pictures, radio and television programs, and musical recordings.

- Other personal, cultural and recreational services comprise services such as those associated with museums, libraries, archives, and other cultural, sporting, and recreational activities. Also included are fees for services, including provision of correspondence courses, rendered abroad by teachers or doctors. All expenditures by travellers on education and health are excluded.

➤ **Government services, n.i.e.** is a residual category covering government service transactions (including those of international organisations) not contained in previous classifications. Included are all transactions by embassies, consulates, military units, and defence agencies with residents of economies in which the embassies, etc. are located and all transactions with other economies.

Transactions in this category comprise those for goods and services (such as office supplies, furnishings, utilities, official vehicles and operation and maintenance, and official entertainment) and personal expenditures incurred by diplomats and consular staff and their dependants in the economies in which they are located. Also included in this category are transactions, by other official entities (such as aid missions and government tourist, information, and promotion offices) located in economies abroad. Included, as well, are transactions that are associated with general administrative expenditures, etc. and not classified elsewhere. In addition, transactions associated with aid services that are provided by non-military agencies, do not give rise to any payments, and have offsets in transfers are included in this category. Last, transactions associated with the provision of joint military arrangements and peacekeeping forces, such as those of the United Nations, are included in *government services, n.i.e.*.

### ➤ Income

**Income** contains two main items:

**Compensation of employees** records wages, salaries and other benefits, in cash or in kind, earned by individuals for work performed for economic units whose place of residence is different from their own (border workers, seasonal workers, employees of international organisations, etc.).

**Investment income** covers income which a resident entity derives from the ownership of external financial assets (credit) and income non-residents derive from their financial assets invested in the compiling economy (debit). This includes interest and dividends on direct, portfolio and other investments.

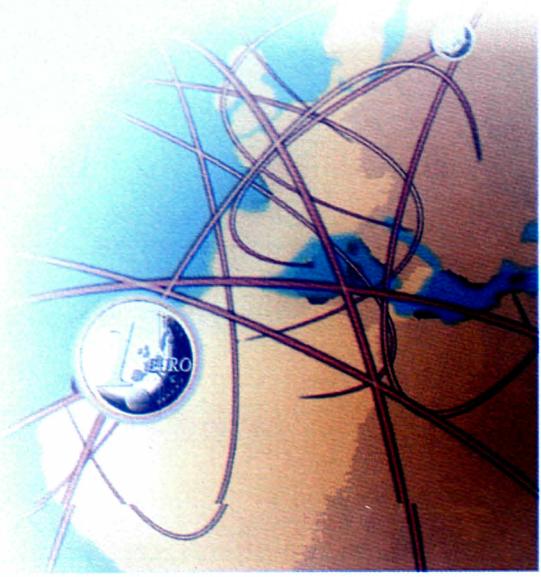
### ➤ Current transfers

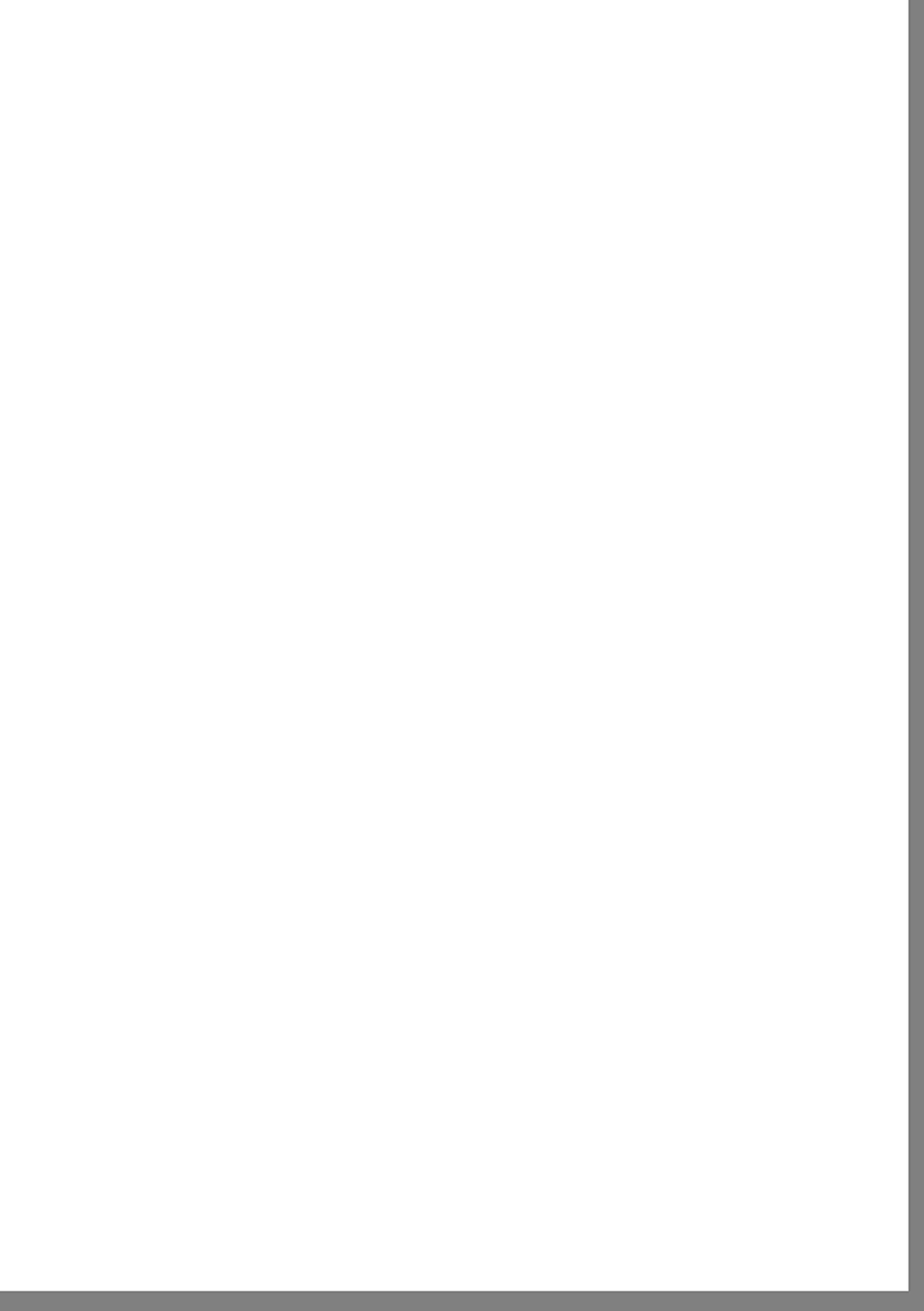
**Current transfers** form a group separate from **goods, services** and **income** because they are generally conceived as showing distinctive characteristics. However, the distinction between real resources and transfers is sometimes rather arbitrary. For example, receipts by an economy from certain individuals working abroad are classified either as current transfers or as compensation of employees, depending on how long the individuals have stayed in the countries where they are working. The BPM5 sets a number of criteria that enable to establish whether a flow is a current transfer or not.

Current transfers are all transfers that are not transfers of capital. Therefore, they consist of all transfers that do not involve:

- transfers of ownership of fixed assets,
- transfers of funds linked to, or conditioned upon, acquisition or disposal of fixed assets,
- forgiveness of liabilities by creditors when no counterpart is received in return.

Current and capital transfers may also be distinguished from their effects: current transfers directly affect the level of disposable income and should affect the consumption of goods and services whereas capital transfers should result in changes in the stocks of assets of one or both parties to the transaction.





## 1996 main features

In 1996 the EU current surplus with the rest of the world confirmed its expansion with a growth of 193% in relation to 1995, reaching ECU 40.5 billion (excluding intra-EU transactions).

The euro-zone (EUR-11)<sup>(1)</sup> also experienced a significant increase of its external current surplus (+82%), reaching ECU 52.8 billion.

The EU surplus in services (ECU 12.9 billion) contrasted with a deficit for the euro-zone (ECU -0.5 billion), greatly explained by the role played by the United Kingdom. The EU was still leading the World trade, representing 20% of the total World current transactions. Intra-EU trade still prevailed, and the USA remained the main extra-EU partner.

In 1996, the EU-15/EUR-11 current surplus with the USA (ECU 6.3 and 0.5 billion respectively) came together with the improvement of the current deficit with Japan (ECU -11.3 and -10.7 billion on each hand).

### Methodological note

The balance of payments (BOP) of the European Union (and of the euro-zone) is compiled as the sum of harmonised balance of payments accounts of the fifteen (respectively eleven) Member States. Added to the European Union (and to the euro-zone) aggregate is the balance of payments of the European Union Institutions. The methodological framework is that of the fifth International Monetary Fund (IMF) manual. Despite the harmonisation work carried out, some methodological inconsistencies remain. The discrepancies can arise due to the Member States' misclassification of certain items, incorrect geographical allocation or the non-recording of certain items.

One of the consequences of these methodological inconsistencies is that although in theory the balance (credit minus debit) vis-à-vis the World should equal the balance with extra for both EU-15 and the euro-zone, this is not the case in practice, and indeed shows large discrepancies. This is due to "intra asymmetries" observed in bilateral transactions within the zone. Currently, work is carried out by the ECB (European Central Bank) and the Commission (Eurostat) in full co-operation with Member States, involving BOP statisticians, external trade statisticians and national accountants, to solve the intra asymmetries. In order (i) to obtain relevant gross (credits, debits) and net flows and (ii) to avoid inputting the intra asymmetries to the aggregate, it has been concluded that the most suitable way to compile the EU-15 and EUR-11 aggregates is to use the transactions vis-à-vis countries extra-EU-15/EUR-11. The data that will be published from now onwards by Eurostat and the ECB will conform to this new methodology.

The consequence of the new approach is that the aggregates previously published differ from those herewith published based on the new compilation procedure and are simply not comparable. The resulting figures show a lower surplus on the BOP current account for the recent years.

<sup>(1)</sup> Belgium, Germany, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland and the European Union Institutions.

## EU current surplus with the rest of the world up by 193% in 1996

In 1996, and for the third consecutive year, the EU current account balance with the rest of the World (i.e. excluding intra-EU transactions) showed a surplus, and was recorded at ECU 40.5 billion. This corresponds to a remarkable growth of 193% on 1995.

Among the main current account items, trade in goods registered a significant increase, with a surplus of ECU 30.5 billion, more than three times higher than the 1995 figure of ECU 10 billion. The services surplus improved slightly in relation to the previous year (+7%), reaching ECU 12.9 billion. The deterioration of the transportation balance, from a surplus of ECU 0.7 billion in 1995 to a deficit of ECU -1.6 billion in 1996 was the main reason for the weak expansion of the services surplus. Conversely, the other services surplus showed a growth of 61%. Travel remained almost unchanged at ECU 0.1 billion.

At the same time, the income surplus increased by 22%, reaching ECU 20.4 billion, whereas the structural current transfers' deficit remained almost unchanged at ECU -23.4 billion. The value of this component is negative by definition. As a member of the group of most highly-developed countries, the EU is a donor of funds for less-developed countries.

If intra-EU transactions were taken into account, the current balance would also register a significant improvement in relation to 1995 (from ECU 54.9 billion to ECU 87.8 billion) and the expansion of the services surplus would be stronger (from ECU 4.9 billion to ECU 8.4 billion) - mainly due to the boom in other services (+417%).

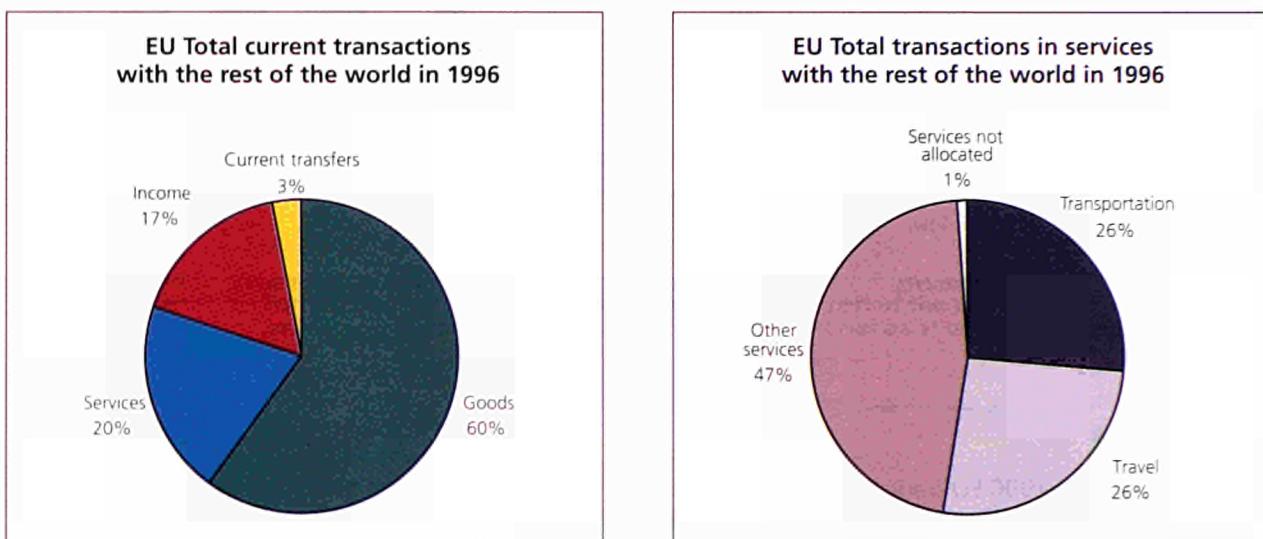
### EU current account (partner extra-EU)

	Credits		Debits		Net		Net change (%)
	1995	1996	1995	1996	1995	1996	
<b>Current account</b>	899 032	978 160	885 203	937 679	13 829	40 481	193%
<b>Goods</b>	542 940	591 093	532 918	560 574	10 022	30 519	205%
<b>Services</b>	177 628	195 871	165 546	182 953	12 082	12 918	7%
<b>Transportation</b>	46 735	48 902	46 054	50 551	681	-1 650	..
<b>Travel</b>	43 813	49 508	43 733	49 407	80	101	27%
<b>Other services</b>	85 063	96 421	74 873	80 022	10 191	16 399	61%
<b>Services not allocated</b>	2 014	1 040	886	2 973	1 128	-1 933	..
<b>Income</b>	162 552	173 853	145 832	153 403	16 720	20 450	22%
<b>Current transfers</b>	15 913	17 343	40 907	40 750	-24 995	-23 406	6%

.. not applicable. Sign change.

With regards to the structure of the EU current account, the share of each main item remained constant and almost of the same size for exports and imports : goods accounted for 60% of EU total current transactions, thus maintaining their dominance of the current balance. Services, income and current transfers accounted for 20%, 17% and 3% of the EU total current transactions respectively.

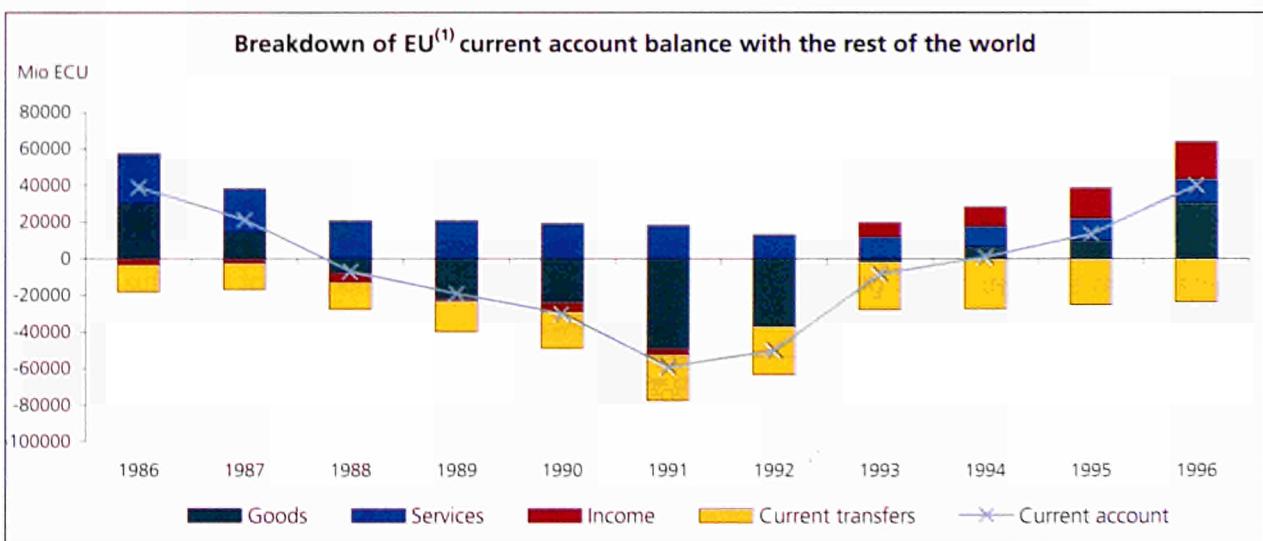
Inside the total transactions in services, the relative parts of transportation (26%), travel (26%), other services (47%) and services not allocated (1%) stayed also unchanged.



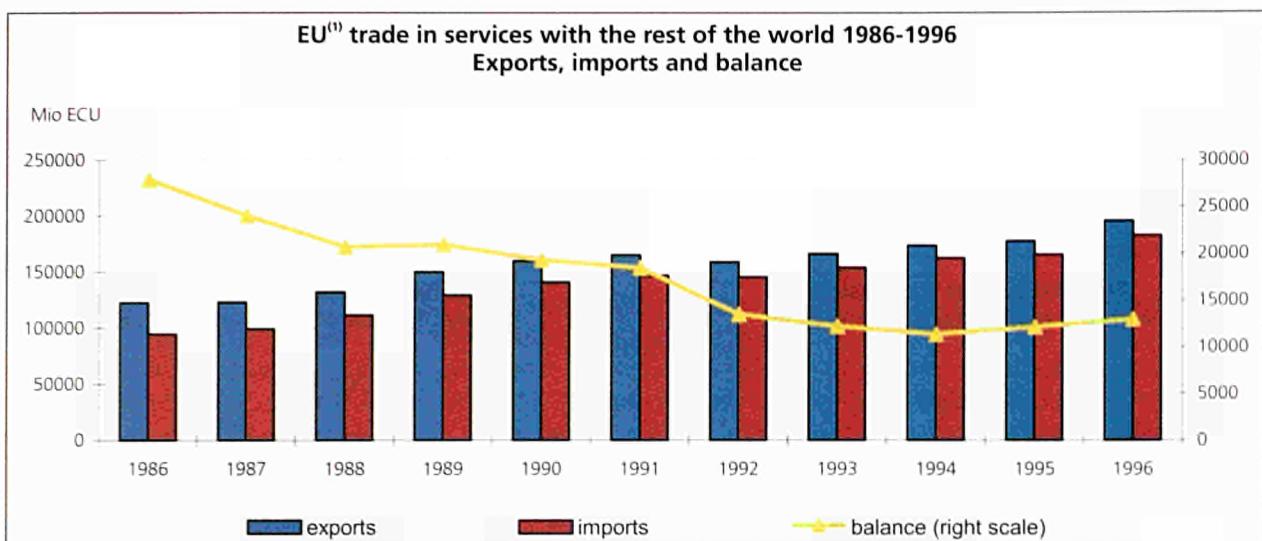
## The EU current balance keeps its upward trend

The EU current account balance recorded a gradual decline during the first half of the decade, and fell to a record deficit of ECU -59 billion in 1991. After a slight improvement in 1992 (+16%), the current deficit was significantly reduced in 1993, reaching ECU -8.1 billion. Since then, the current balance turned positive again and the surplus increased from year to year to reach ECU 40.5 billion in 1996.

This expansion arose mostly from the continuous improvement of the goods balance since 1992. In addition, trade in services recorded a consistent surplus during the entire period 1986-1996. Since 1991, services' exports grew by 19%, while imports increased by 25% (40% and 44% respectively if Intra-EU transactions are included). Nevertheless services' balance registered a progressive decline from ECU 27.9 billion in 1986 to ECU 12.9 billion in 1996.



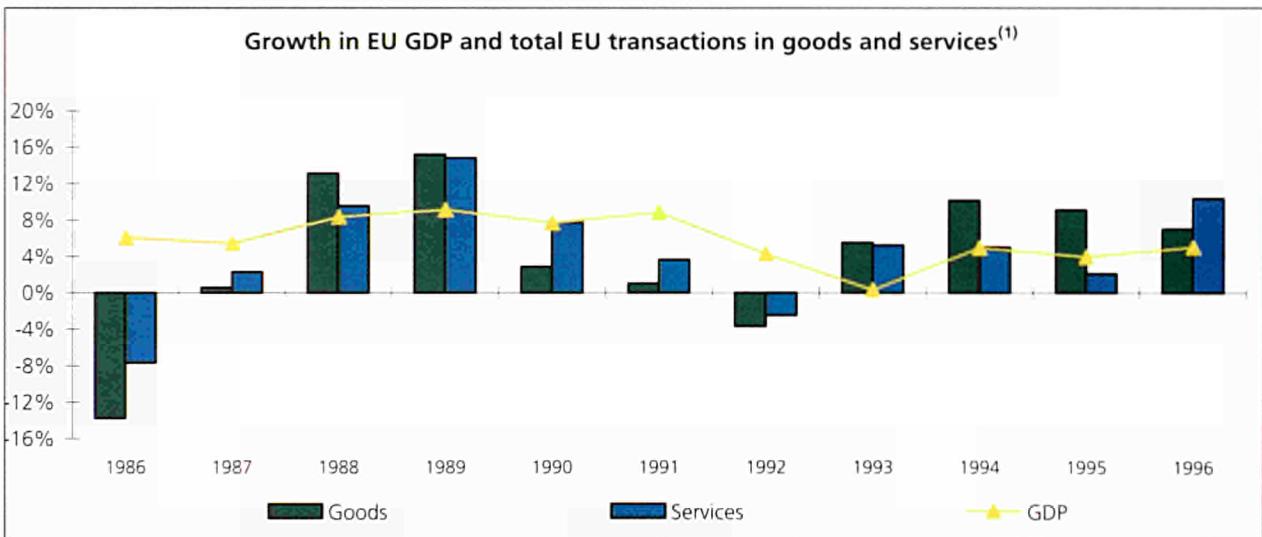
(1) From 1986 to 1991 data refer to EU-12 and from 1992 onwards data refer to EU-15. Intra-EU transactions are excluded.



(1) From 1986 to 1991 data refer to EU-12 and from 1992 onwards data refer to EU-15. Intra-EU transactions are excluded.

Between 1986 and 1996 EU trade in goods and services<sup>(1)</sup> recorded an average annual growth of 5.8% (7.6% when total transactions between EU member States are included). On the other hand the average annual growth rate of GDP for the EU<sup>(2)</sup> stood at 6.6%.

The degree of openness registered in 1996 and measured by the ratio of the average value of exports and imports for goods and services to GDP, was 11% (excluding trade between the EU Member States), compared to 12% for the USA and 10% for Japan.



(1) From 1986 to 1991 data refer to EU-12 and from 1992 onwards data refer to EU-15. Intra-EU transactions are excluded.

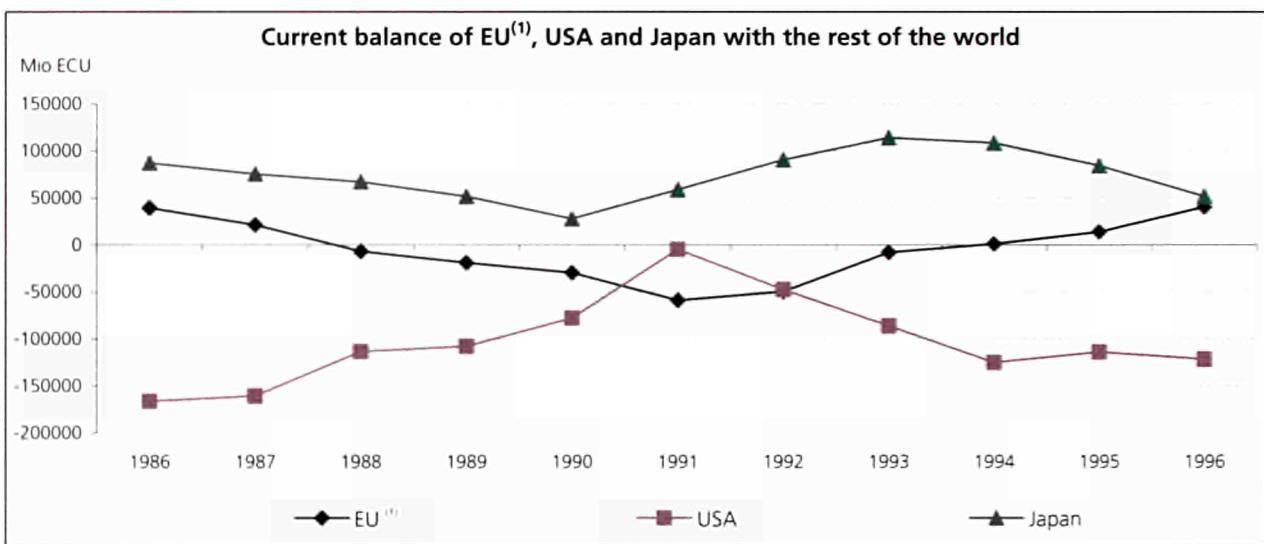
(1) This figure relates to total transactions (credit+debit) in goods and services between the EU and the rest of the world.

(2) GDP figures concern EU-12 from 1986 to 1991 and EU-15 from 1992 onwards.

## Continuous deficit for the USA and permanent surplus for Japan all through the decade

Over the same period, the USA started by reducing their current account deficit from ECU -166 billion in 1986 to ECU -4.9 billion in 1991. Since then the deficit has increased again, reaching ECU -121.6 billion in 1996.

Japan registered a positive current balance all through the decade. The current surplus fell from ECU 87.2 billion in 1986 to ECU 28.1 billion in 1990 but then rose again until 1993 (ECU 114.1 billion) and has since dropped to ECU 51.8 billion in 1996.



(1) From 1986 to 1991 data refer to EU-12 and from 1992 onwards data refer to EU-15. Intra-EU transactions are excluded.

## The EU current surplus with the USA up to ECU 6.3 billion in 1996

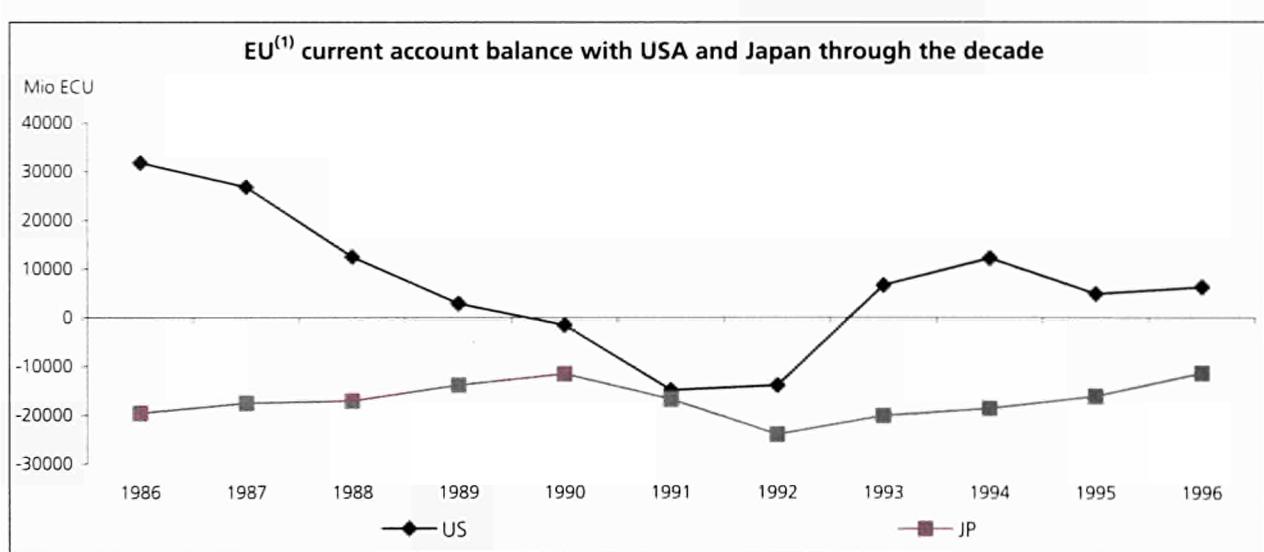
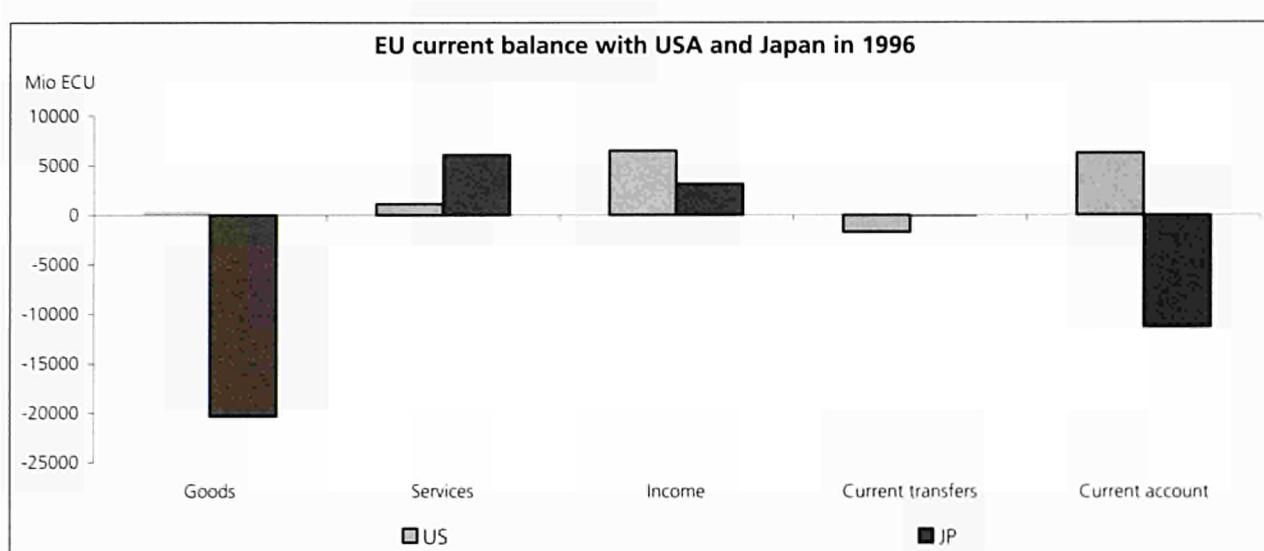
The EU current surplus with the USA showed a growth of 29% on 1995 (from ECU 4.9 billion to ECU 6.3 billion). Trade in goods erased its deficit to reach a surplus of ECU 0.3 billion while the trade in services surplus experienced a strong decrease (ECU 1.1 billion compared to ECU 2.5 billion in 1995).

The deterioration of the services balance was generated by a fall in the transportation surplus, from ECU 3.5 billion in 1995 to ECU 0.2 billion in 1996. The reduction of the travel deficit and the surplus in other services were not sufficient to compensate the changes in transportation, leading to the decrease of the services surplus.

On the other hand, the income balance remained almost unchanged (+5% in relation to 1995) and the current transfers deficit was reduced by 18%, from ECU -2.1 billion to ECU -1.7 billion.

## Improvement of the EU current deficit with Japan: ECU 4.7 billion less in the red

The current deficit with Japan fell by 30%, from ECU -16 billion in 1995 to ECU -11.3 billion in 1996. This was due to an improvement of both goods and services balances: the goods deficit was reduced by 22%, whereas the services surplus increased by 48% thanks to the remarkable growth of travel (from ECU 1.9 billion to ECU 3.8 billion). However the income surplus declined by 47%, from ECU 5.9 billion to ECU 3.1 billion.



(1) From 1986 to 1991 data refer to EU-12 and from 1992 onwards data refer to EU-15.

## The EU top exporter

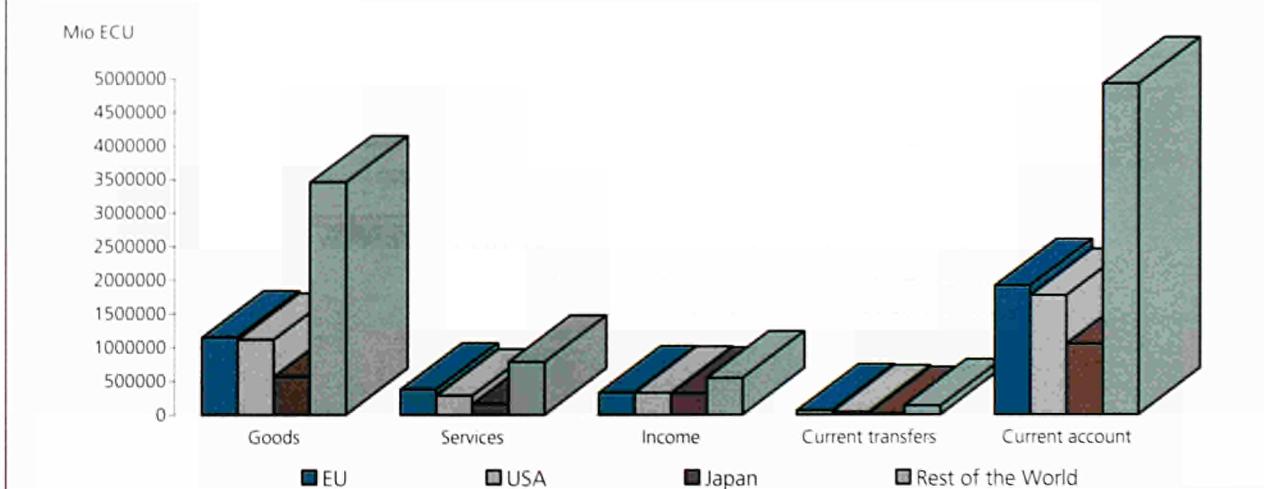
In 1996 the EU confirmed its leadership position in total World current transactions with a share of 20% (excluding intra-EU transactions). For services, total EU transactions (exports+imports) represented 24% of the World total (41% when intra-EU transactions are included) whereas the USA accounted for 18% and Japan for 10%. Exports of services represented 20% of total EU exports in 1996. For the USA and Japan, this share was 21% and 10% respectively.

### Total World current transactions in 1996

	EU		USA		Japan		Rest of the World		World <sup>(1)</sup> Total	
	Credits	Debits	Credits	Debits	Credits	Debits	Credits	Debits	Credits	Debits
<b>Current account</b>	978 160	937 679	823 566	945 182	550 605	498 770	2 434 598	2 485 004	4 786 929	4 866 635
<b>Goods</b>	591 093	560 574	482 039	632 596	315 503	249 626	1 746 467	1 708 116	3 135 102	3 150 912
<b>Services</b>	195 871	182 953	174 226	112 688	53 342	102 437	384 225	402 777	807 664	800 854
<b>Income</b>	173 853	153 403	162 686	163 394	177 019	134 886	224 041	323 231	737 598	774 914
<b>Current transfers</b>	17 343	40 750	4 615	36 503	4 741	11 821	79 833	50 921	106 533	139 995

(1) World excluding intra-EU transactions (Source IMF)

Total World<sup>(1)</sup> current transactions in 1996



(1) World excluding intra-EU transactions (Source IMF)

## EU trade in services

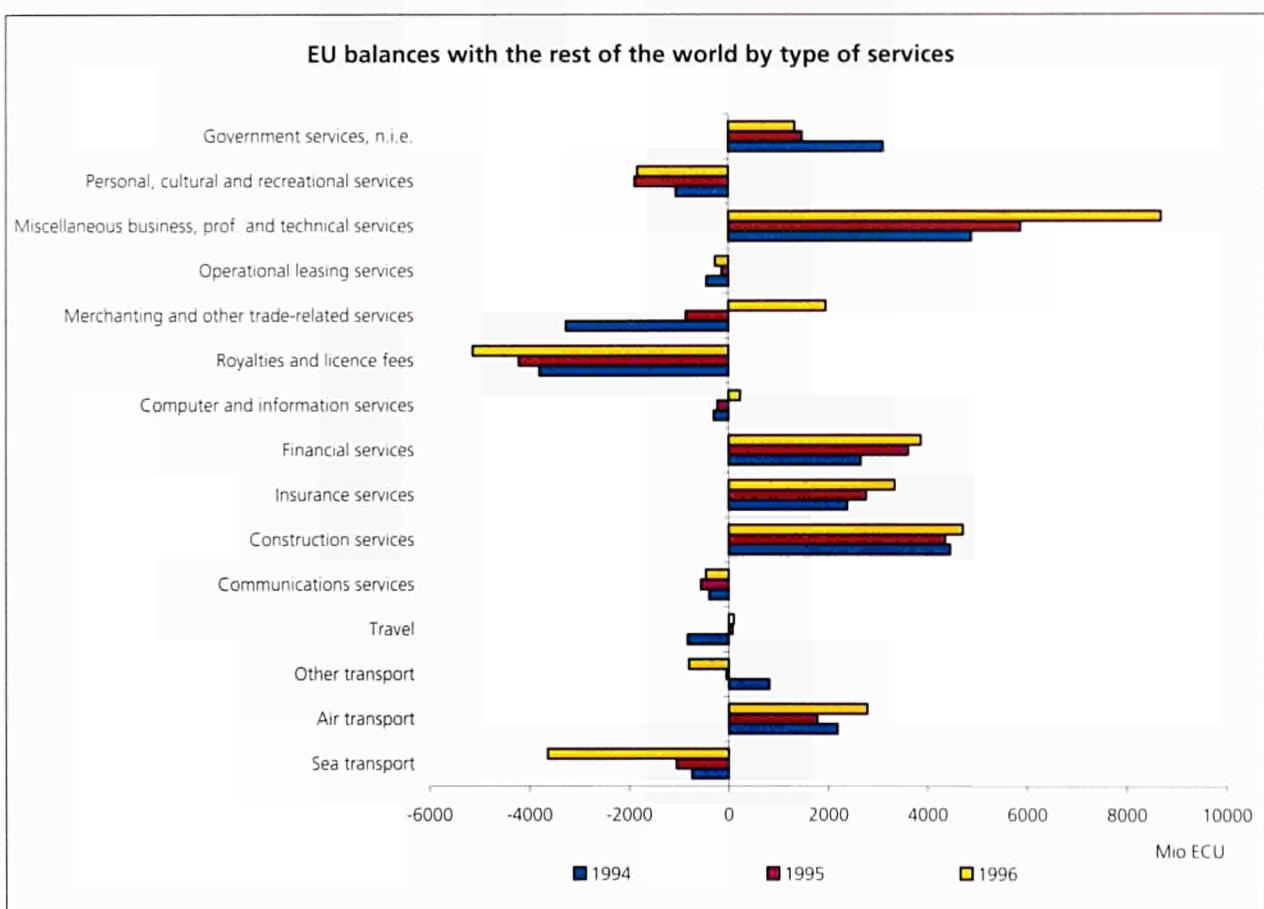
### The different types of services: deficit for transportation, continuous expansion for other business services

The slight improvement (+7%) in the services' surplus in 1996 reflected two contradictory movements. On the one hand, several items increased their surplus: air transport first, with a remarkable growth of 56%, miscellaneous business services (+48%) and to a lesser extent, insurance services (+21%). Moreover, communications services reduced its deficit by 18%, whereas computer & information services and merchanting & other trade-related services that were always in deficit in the previous years recorded a surplus of ECU 232 and 1947 million respectively.

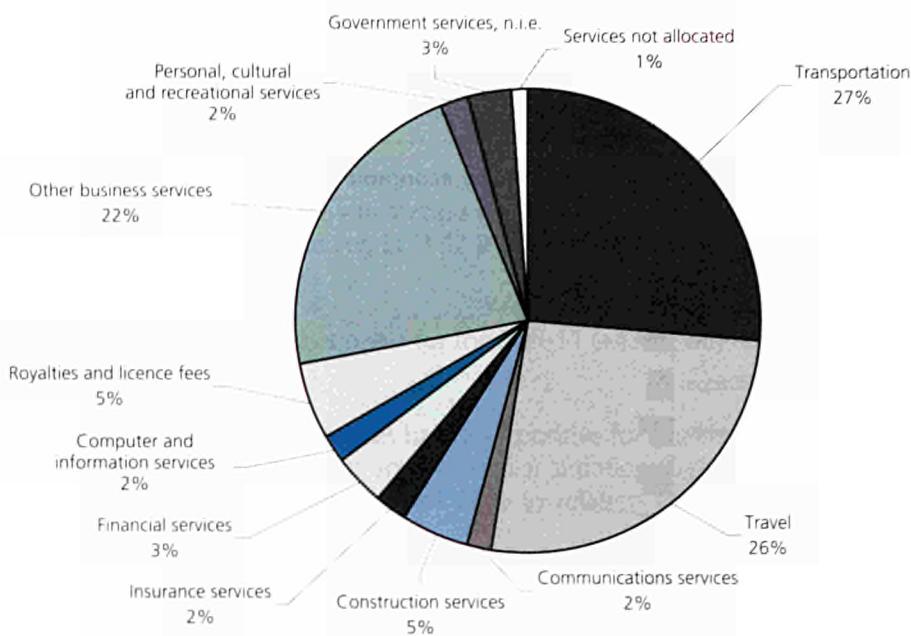
On the other hand, the negative balance of certain items deteriorated in 1996. Even the significant growth of air transport could not offset the continuous deficit in sea transport, leading the whole of transport services to a deficit of ECU -1649 million. Finally royalties and licence fees increased their deficit by 28%.

Like in previous years transport, travel and other business services accounted for three quarters of the EU total transactions in services - their respective shares are 27%, 26% and 22%. Construction and royalties & licence fees were somewhat lower with shares of 5% each.

In general the share of each services item is of the same extent for exports and imports.



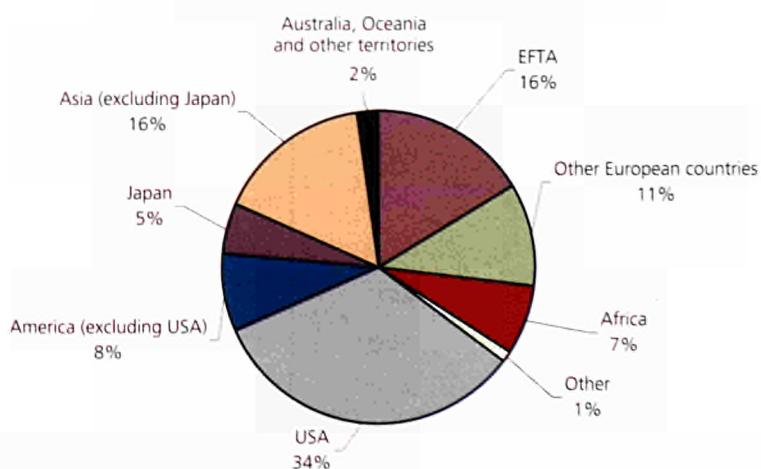
### Share of each services item in EU external trade in services in 1996



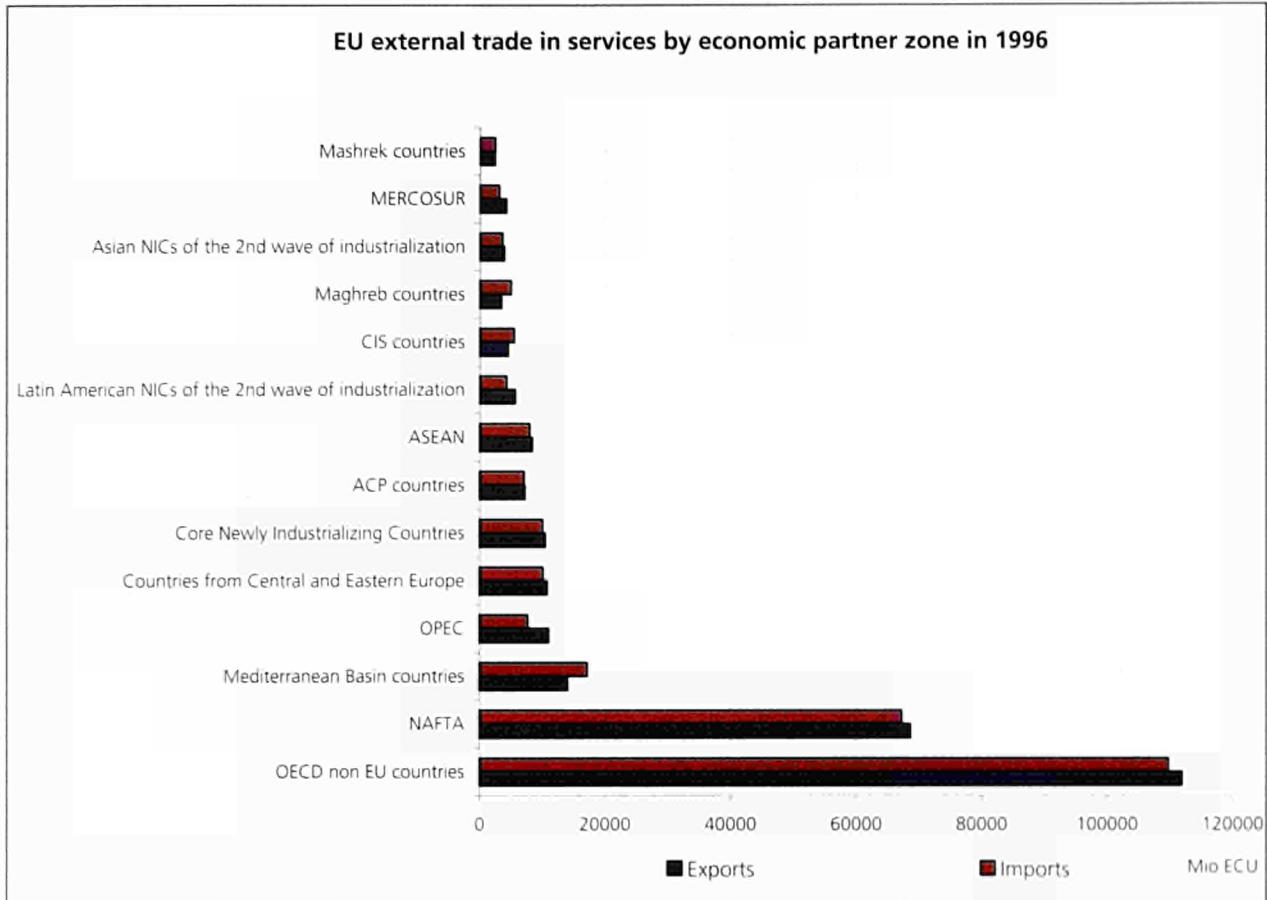
### Intra-EU trade still prevailing, USA main extra-EU partner

The bulk of EU trade in services took place inside the EU with a share of 56% - the same proportion as in 1995. America was confirmed as the main extra-EU partner accounting for 42% of EU total transactions in services, with the share of the USA alone exceeding 34%. Asia was in second position with a share of almost 24% (5% only for Japan), followed by EFTA (16%) and Other European countries (11%).

### Total extra-EU transactions in services with:



Among the main economic partner zones of the EU, the OECD (excluding countries that are also EU members) and the North American Free Trade Association are by far the biggest traders with the EU. However their shares of 59% and 36% respectively of total extra-EU transactions are explained by the fact that the USA, which belongs to both economic zones, accounted on its own for 34% of EU external trade in services.



## The euro-zone

### Current balance also in surplus by ECU 52.8 bn, but services in deficit by ECU -0.5 bn

Like the EU, the current balance of the **euro-zone (EUR-11)** with the rest of the World <sup>(1)</sup> showed growth in 1996 (82% higher than in 1995), reaching ECU 52.8 billion. The euro-zone accounted for around 80% of the EU total current transactions.

The increase of the goods surplus was smaller for the EUR-11 (+43%) but reached ECU 68.5 billion, compared to ECU 30.5 billion for the EU-15.

The most striking difference was the services balance - positive for the EU (in surplus by ECU 12.9 billion), and in deficit (by ECU -0.5 billion) for the euro-zone. A similar situation to that observed in 1995. Nevertheless the 1996 services' deficit represents a reduction of 78% in relation to the value observed in 1995 (ECU -2.2 billion).

Within services, the EUR-11 also registered a deterioration in the transportation balance, bringing the deficit down by 55% (from ECU -1.3 billion in 1995 to ECU -2 billion in 1996). The improvement of the travel surplus (+37%) was more significant than for the EU-15. On the other hand, other services displayed a deficit, whereas they were in surplus for the EU. However this deficit decreased by 39%, from ECU -6.2 billion to ECU -3.8 billion.

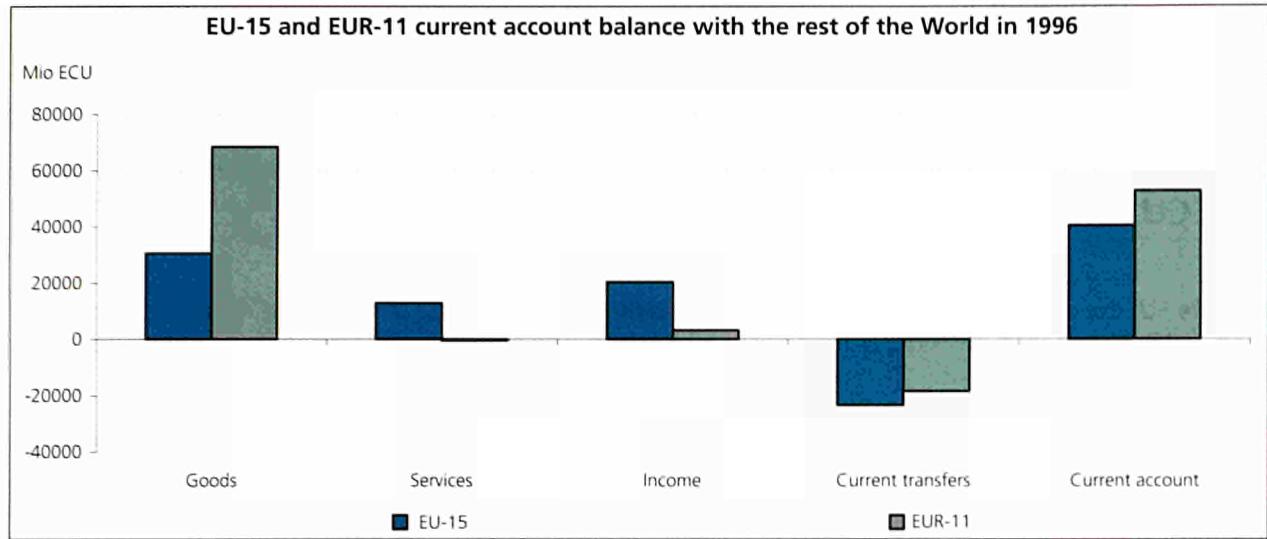
Between 1995 and 1996 the EUR-11 income surplus rose strongly (+125%) compared to +22% for the EU-15, but in value terms the EUR-11 surplus (ECU 3.2 billion) remained far behind the surplus recorded by the EU-15 (ECU 20.4 billion).

Finally, the EU current transfers' deficit (ECU -23.4 billion) recorded a slight increase (+6%) and the euro-zone deficit (ECU -18.4 billion) remained almost unchanged (-2%).

#### Euro-zone current account (partner extra-EUR-11)

	Credits		Debits		Net		Net change (%)
	1995	1996	1995	1996	1995	1996	
<b>Current account</b>	936 073	999 676	907 022	946 883	29 051	52 793	82%
<b>Goods</b>	590 833	633 934	542 963	565 411	47 870	68 523	43%
<b>Services</b>	173 508	191 549	175 674	192 016	-2 165	-467	78%
<b>Transportation</b>	46 392	48 422	47 672	50 405	-1 280	-1 983	-55%
<b>Travel</b>	47 583	53 407	43 942	48 426	3 641	4 981	37%
<b>Other services</b>	76 486	88 189	82 655	91 971	-6 169	-3 782	39%
<b>Services not allocated</b>	2 747	1 532	1 474	1 214	1 273	318	-75%
<b>Income</b>	140 801	141 296	139 390	138 126	1 412	3 170	125%
<b>Current transfers</b>	30 195	32 898	48 242	51 330	-18 047	-18 432	-2%

(1) excluding intra-EUR-11 transactions



As far as the structure of the current account is concerned, there were no major differences between the EU and the euro-zone. The share of each main item was similar (goods accounted for 62% of the total current transactions, services for 20%, income for 14% and current transfers for 4%) and almost of the same size for both exports and imports.

### EUR-11 services' balance in deficit whereas surplus for the EU-15: UK made the difference

As mentioned before, the euro-zone balance in services was in deficit whereas the EU recorded a surplus. This discrepancy was generated by the item other services - which registered a surplus of ECU 16.4 billion for the EU-15 and a deficit of ECU -3.8 billion for the EUR-11.

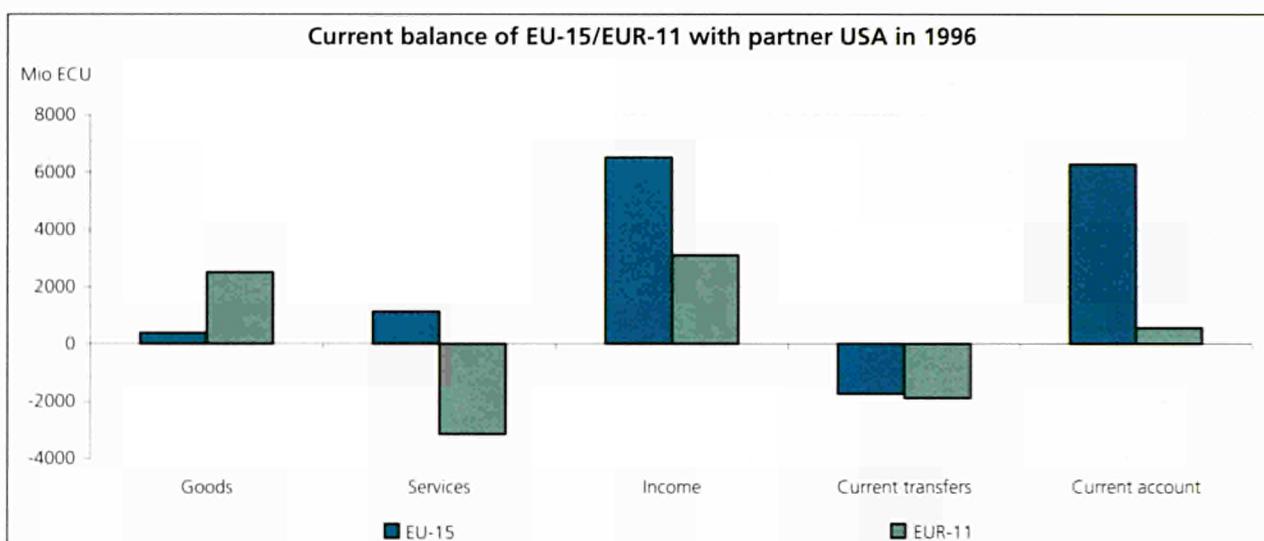
This was clearly linked to the relative importance of the United Kingdom: the balance of this country with extra-EU showed a surplus of ECU 13.6 billion for the item other services. The United Kingdom accounted for 19% of EU-15 total services transactions with the rest of the World and 75% of the non-EUR-11 members (Denmark, Greece, Sweden and United Kingdom). Moreover for certain services and especially on the credit side (exports), the United Kingdom represented a larger part of EU trade. This was the case namely for insurance, where this country accounted for 36% of EU exports, financial services (40%), royalties and licence fees (38%), and personal, cultural and recreational services (59%).

This led to reduce considerably the balance of the euro-zone for the items concerned (compared to the balance of the EU) and in some cases, to record a deficit whereas the EU registered a surplus.

## Euro-zone current surplus with USA at ECU 0.5 bn against EU's 6.3 bn

Like the EU, the euro-zone traded mainly with itself but to a lesser extent, the share of the intra-EUR-11 transactions reaching 51% compared to 56% for the EU-15. Partners USA and Japan had shares of 17% and 5% respectively in EUR-11 external trade.

The euro-zone current account balance with USA showed a much smaller surplus than the EU (ECU 6.3 billion compared to ECU 0.5 billion). In addition to the discrepancy already mentioned between EU-15 and EUR-11 balance for services, the euro-zone surplus in goods with USA reached ECU 2.5 billion compared with ECU 0.4 billion for the EU. This difference was linked again with the role played by United Kingdom, as this country registered a deficit of ECU -2.8 billion for goods with USA. On the contrary, the EUR-11 income account showed a surplus of ECU 3.1 billion only (it was of ECU 6.5 billion for the EU-15) because UK itself recorded a surplus of ECU 4.7 billion.



When considering the total current transactions with the USA, the share of United Kingdom in the EU-15 total was 25%. This share reached almost 40% for income and the UK accounted for 86% of the non-EUR-11 total transactions for this item.

### Total transactions with the USA in 1996

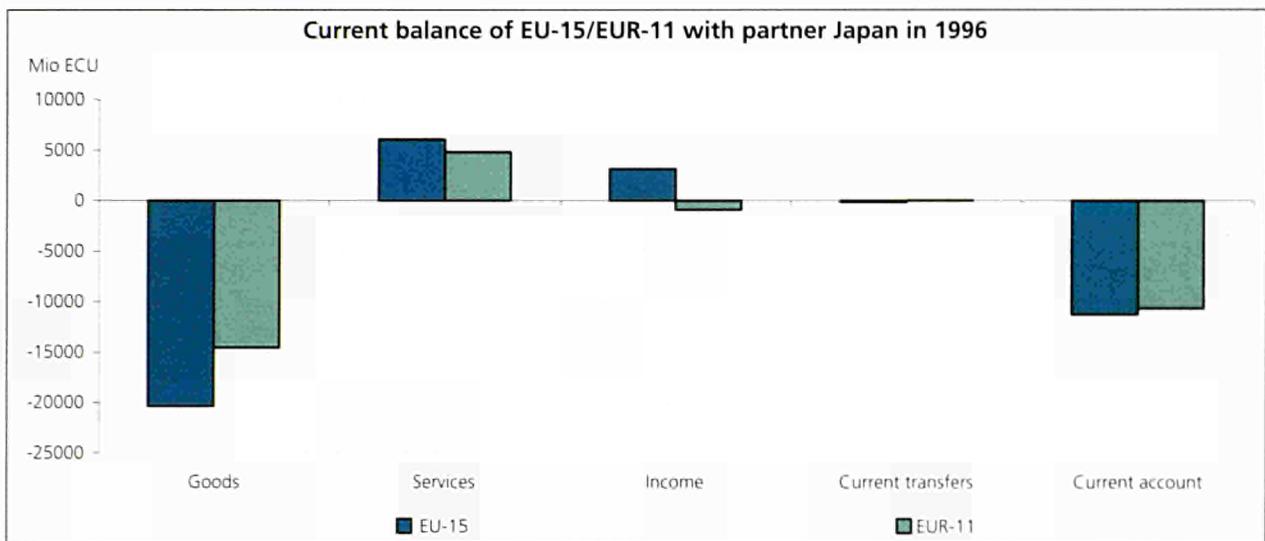
	Total transactions with the USA				Share in EU-15 total		
	EU-15	EUR-11	UK	non-EUR-11 <sup>(1)</sup>	EUR-11	UK	non-EUR-11 <sup>(1)</sup>
<b>Current account</b>	490 434	332 172	121 567	36 695	68%	25%	7%
<b>Goods</b>	236 754	166 522	51 140	19 091	70%	22%	8%
<b>Services</b>	125 490	91 146	25 506	8 838	73%	20%	7%
<b>Income</b>	116 799	65 555	44 279	6 964	56%	38%	6%
<b>Current transfers</b>	11 392	8 949	642	1 801	79%	6%	16%

(1) non-EUR-11 members excluding UK (DK, GR, SE)

## Deficit with partner Japan: ECU -10.7 billion for the euro-zone and ECU -11.3 billion for the EU

With regards to Japan, the EU and euro-zone current account balances were closer to each other. Also, both EU (ECU 6.1 billion) and euro-zone (ECU 4.8 billion) services balances were positive.

A discrepancy appeared in the income balance, with a surplus of ECU 3.1 billion for the EU-15 and a deficit of ECU -0.9 billion for the EUR-11. This was explained again by the relative weight of the UK, which recorded a surplus of ECU 5.2 billion in its income balance with Japan.



The United Kingdom represented 27% of the EU-15 total current transactions with Japan. For income, this share peaked at 55% and this country represented 89% of the non-EUR-11 total transactions for this item.

### Total transactions with Japan in 1996

	Total transactions with Japan				(Mio ECU)		
	EU-15	EUR-11	UK	non-EUR-11 <sup>(1)</sup>	EUR-11	UK	non-EUR-11 <sup>(1)</sup>
<b>Current account</b>	142 286	94 296	38 960	9 030	66%	27%	6%
<b>Goods</b>	86 375	65 843	15 790	4 742	76%	18%	5%
<b>Services</b>	20 612	14 954	4 137	1 521	73%	20%	7%
<b>Income</b>	34 063	12 801	18 844	2 418	38%	55%	7%
<b>Current transfers</b>	1 236	699	189	349	57%	15%	28%

(1) non-EUR-11 members excluding UK (DK, GR, SE)

## 1997 preliminary results

The EU-15/EUR-11 current account preliminary results for 1997 confirm the main balance trends. The current external surplus of the EU (ECU 63.2 billion) grew by 56%.

The euro-zone current external surplus reached ECU 77.7 billion corresponding to a growth of 47%.

Travel surplus was up to ECU 0.6 billion for the EU and got to a remarkable ECU 7.9 billion for the euro-zone.

Strong surpluses with the USA (ECU 18.5 billion for the EU and ECU 13.5 billion for the euro-zone) and deficits with Japan (around ECU -16.5 billion for both the EU-15 and EUR-11) remain.

The euro-zone trades more with the outside world than with itself.

### Notice

The results presented in this chapter are preliminary and subject to revision according to the data transmission timetable agreed with the Member States.

These early trends outline the forthcoming scenario for the main current account items (goods, services, income and current transfers) with the main trading blocs (Europe, USA and Japan).

A complete and geographically detailed presentation of all the components of the balance of services will be released later (approximately 40 items and fifty countries, geographic or economic zones).

## In 1997 the EU current external surplus grew by 56% reaching ECU 63.2 bn

Preliminary 1997 results for the **European Union (EU)** current international transactions revealed a confirmation of the trend observed in 1996. In a global growth context for all the current account components, the EU surplus <sup>(1)</sup> with the rest of the world reached ECU 63.2 billion (56% up from a surplus of ECU 40.5 billion in 1996). This was due to increased surpluses in goods <sup>(2)</sup> (47%), services (25%) and income (14%). Trade in goods represented 60% of the total current account (credits+debits), followed by services (19%), income (18%) and current transfers (3%).

### EU Current account with the rest of the World

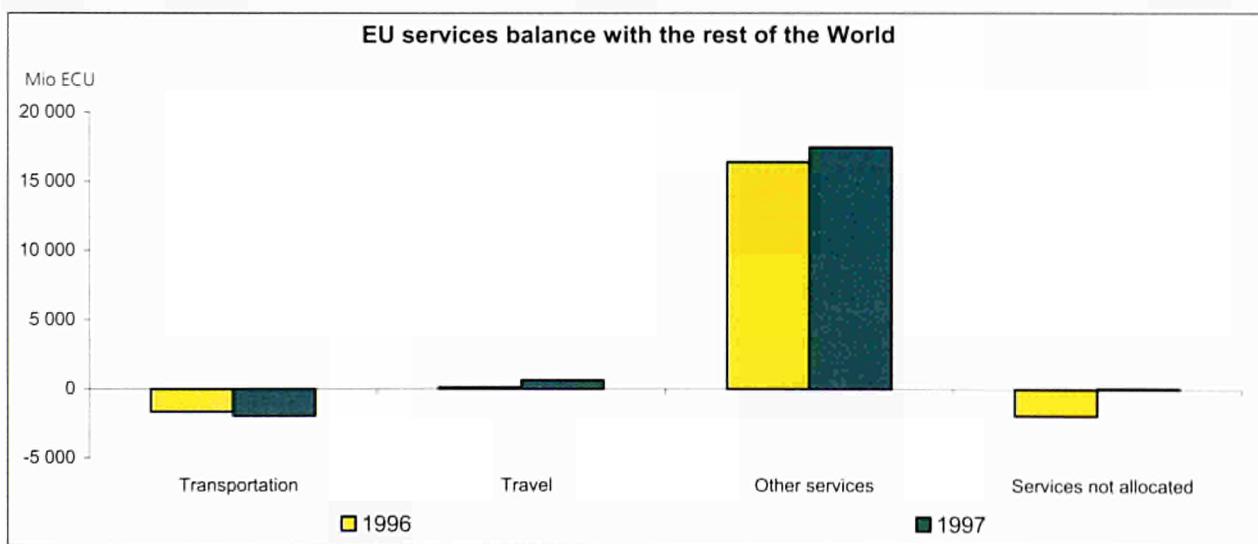
	Exports		Imports		Net		(Mio ECU) Net change (%)
	1996	1997*	1996	1997*	1996	1997*	
<b>Current account</b>	978 160	1 164 405	937 679	1 101 195	40 481	63 209	56%
<b>Goods</b>	591 093	691 814	560 574	646 924	30 519	44 890	47%
<b>Services</b>	195 871	226 190	182 953	209 986	12 918	16 203	25%
<b>Transportation</b>	48 902	56 732	50 551	58 686	-1 650	-1 954	-18%
<b>Travel</b>	49 508	56 633	49 407	55 999	101	633	525%
<b>Other services</b>	96 421	110 394	80 022	92 932	16 399	17 462	6%
<b>Services not allocated</b>	1 040	2 431	2 973	2 369	-1 933	63	..
<b>Income</b>	173 853	218 715	153 403	195 444	20 450	23 271	14%
<b>Current transfers</b>	17 343	27 686	40 750	48 840	-23 406	-21 154	10%

\*Preliminary results

.. Not applicable - sign change

### EU travel balance: up from equilibrium to an ECU 0.6 billion surplus

Trade in services registered a surplus of ECU 16.2 billion. However, the negative balance of transportation services persisted and was slightly down to a deficit of almost ECU -2.0 billion. Conversely, the ECU 0.6 billion surplus in travel represented a significant increase in relation to 1996 when the balance was virtually in equilibrium. The surplus in other services (ECU 17.5 billion) was also up from its 1996 value (ECU 16.4 billion).



(1) EU surplus calculated excluding intra-EU transactions

(2) According to Balance of Payments concept (FOB/FOB)

## The euro-zone attained a record current external surplus of ECU 77.7 billion in 1997

In 1997, the **euro-zone (EUR-11)** attained a surplus of ECU 77.7 billion in its external current account (3). This represented a 47% growth on the previous year (ECU 52.8 billion in 1996). The expansion was fuelled by a 36% increase of the goods surplus. The deficit in current transfers remained almost at the same level (ECU -17.2 billion). The small deficit registered in services in 1996 (ECU -0.5 billion) grew deeper and reached ECU -1.5 billion due to the deficit registered in other services (ECU -8.1 billion). This deficit could not be offset by the remarkable surplus in travel services (ECU 7.9 billion). Surplus in income (ECU 2.8 billion) showed a 10% reduction.

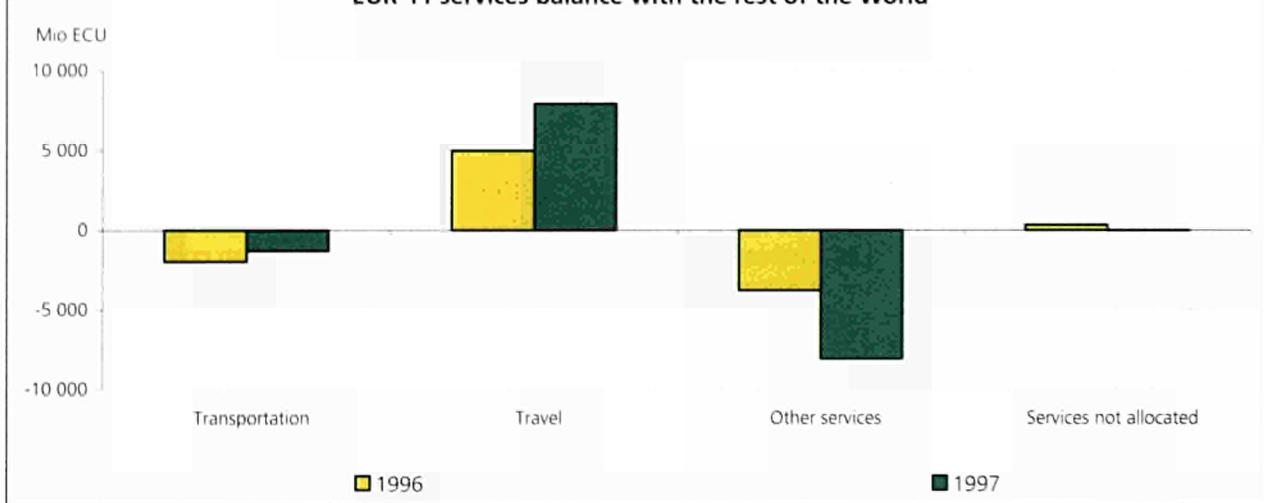
### EUR-11 Current account with the rest of the World

	Exports		Imports		Net		Net change (%)
	1996	1997*	1996	1997*	1996	1997*	
<b>Current account</b>	999 676	1 146 400	946 883	1 068 718	52 793	77 681	47%
<b>Goods</b>	633 934	731 028	565 411	637 495	68 523	93 533	36%
<b>Services</b>	191 549	217 423	192 016	218 940	-467	-1 517	-225%
<b>Transportation</b>	48 422	56 314	50 405	57 629	-1 983	-1 315	34%
<b>Travel</b>	53 407	62 028	48 426	54 095	4 981	7 933	59%
<b>Other services</b>	88 189	96 131	91 971	104 230	-3 782	-8 098	-114%
<b>Services not allocated</b>	1 532	2 950	1 214	2 988	318	-38	..
<b>Income</b>	141 296	162 210	138 126	159 362	3 170	2 848	-10%
<b>Current transfers</b>	32 898	35 738	51 330	52 919	-18 432	-17 181	7%

\*Preliminary results

.. Not applicable -sign change

EUR-11 services balance with the rest of the World

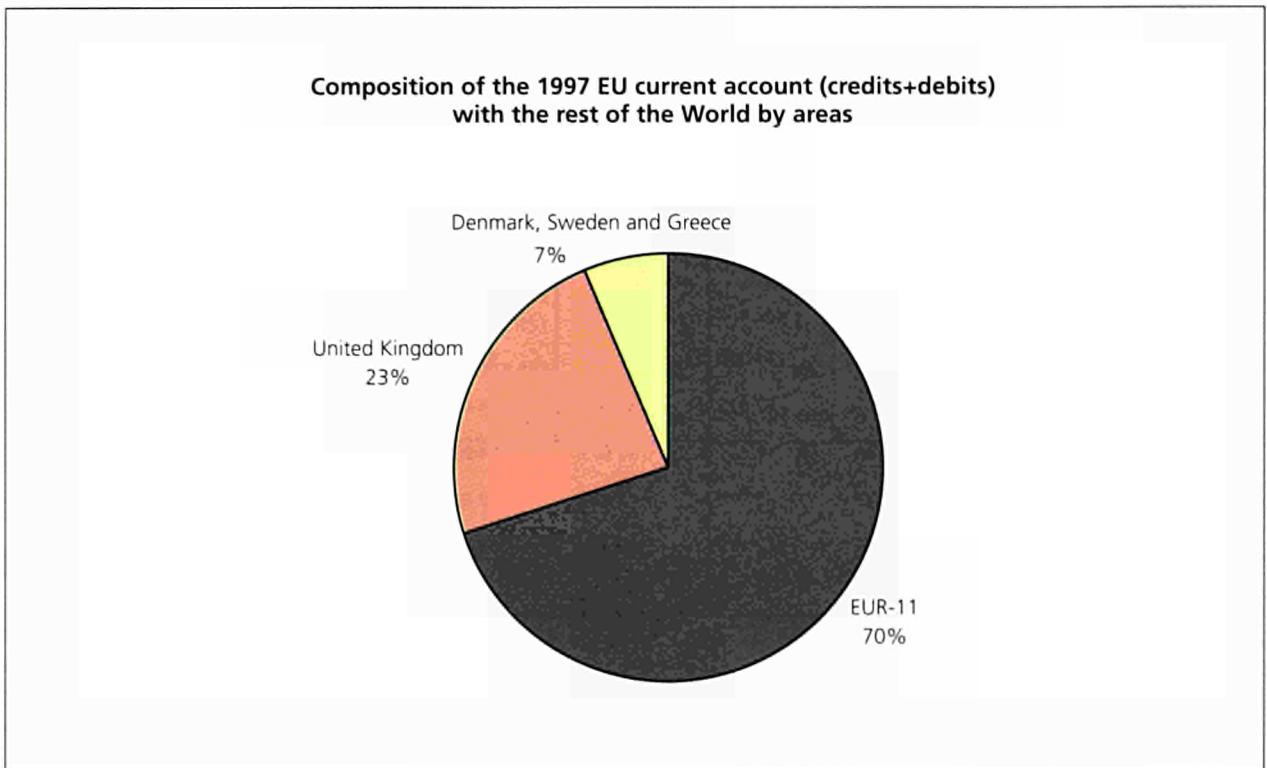


(3) The analysis of the euro-zone excludes the domestic trade flows among the euro-zone Member States

## Main differences among EU and euro-zone

The main difference between EU and euro-zone current international transactions concerned the balance of services: a surplus of around ECU 16.2 billion for the European Union and a deficit valued at ECU -1.5 billion for the euro-zone.

The relative importance of the United Kingdom became quite visible: this country alone accounted for 23% of the total extra-EU current international transactions, and over 78% in the case of the European Union non-EUR-11 countries<sup>(4)</sup>. These non-EUR-11 Member states represented 30% of the total extra-EU-15 current account. The share was 26% for services, 54% for income and 38% for current transfers.



## The direction of EU-15/EUR-11 trade: the Unions, USA and Japan

The European Union remained its own main trade partner. In 1997, 61% of the EU current international transactions were carried out with other EU Member states. The United States, with a share of 27%, continues to be the main partner of the EU in its current transactions with the rest of the world. Japan comes far behind and represented 7% of total EU current external transactions.

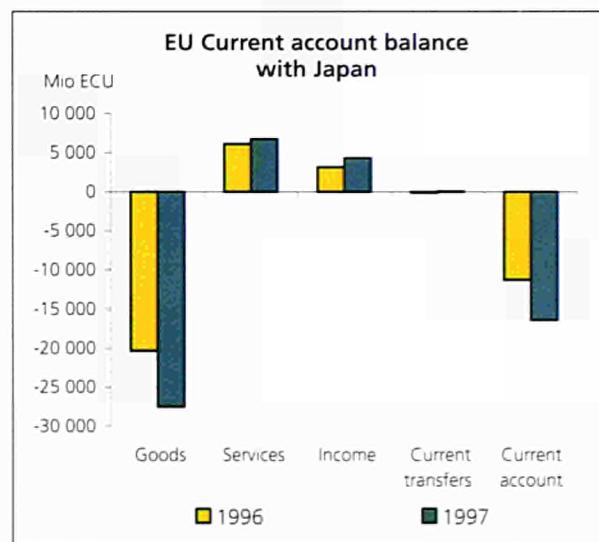
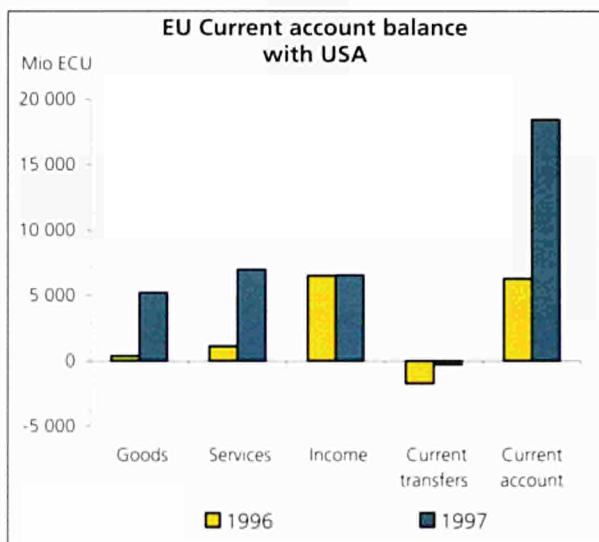
In contrast with the EU, the euro-zone traded slightly more with the rest of the world (51%) than with itself. But the shares of the United States (18%) and Japan (4%) are less important in extra-EUR-11 current transactions.

(4) Denmark, Greece, Sweden and United Kingdom

## Strong surpluses with the USA and deficits with Japan

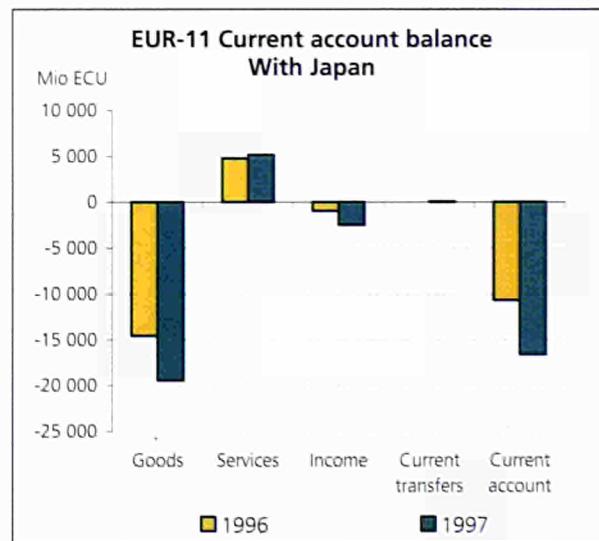
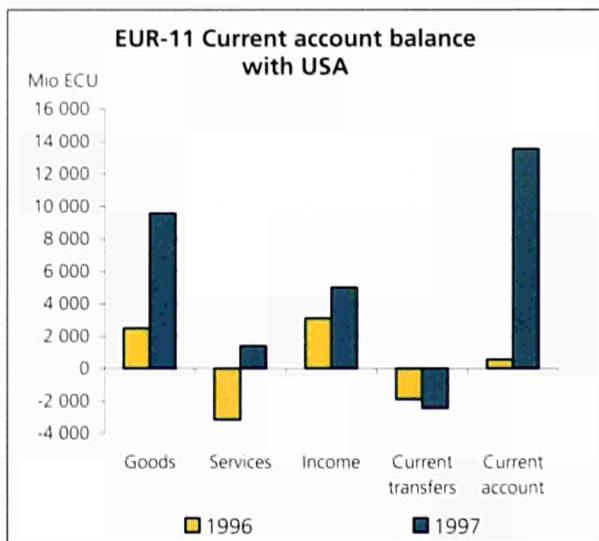
The **EU** balance of services with **USA** reached a surplus of almost ECU 7.0 billion in comparison with ECU 1.1 billion in 1996. The current account soared to an ECU 18.5 billion surplus due to the surplus growth registered in trade in goods (from ECU 0.4 to 5.2 billion).

The **EU** current deficit with **Japan** fell by 45% from ECU -11.3 billion in 1996 to ECU -16.4 billion in 1997. The decisive weight of the deficit in goods offset the surpluses registered in services (ECU 6.7 billion) and income (ECU 4.3 billion).



The **EUR-11** current account balance with the **USA** followed the same pattern as the European Union: strong surplus in the current account (ECU 13.5 billion) explained by the expansion of trade in goods (from ECU 2.5 in 1996 to 9.6 billion in 1997). Trade in services in 1997 recorded a surplus of ECU 1.4 billion, up from a deficit of ECU -3.2 billion in 1996. The reason for this change was the combined improvement in the balances of transportation, travel and particularly other services. In deficit in 1996, the balance of other services experienced a significant surplus in 1997 (ECU 0.9 billion).

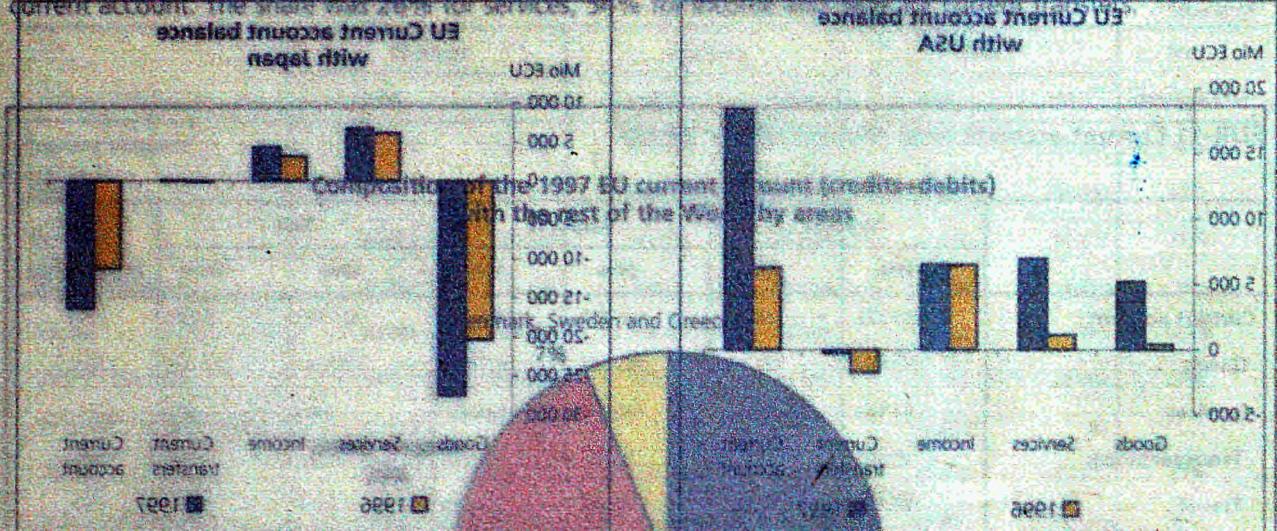
The **EUR-11** current account balance with **Japan** revealed a deficit of ECU -16.6 billion. In contrast with the EU-15 income surplus (ECU 4.3 billion), the euro-zone reached a deficit estimated at ECU -2.4 billion.



## Main differences with the USA and日本的服務業盈餘

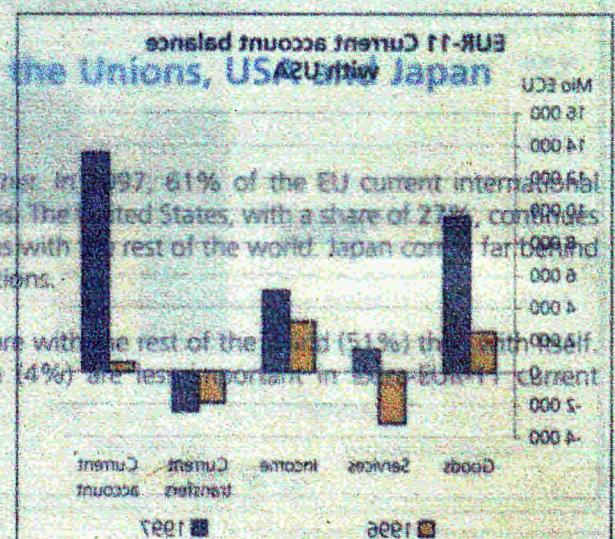
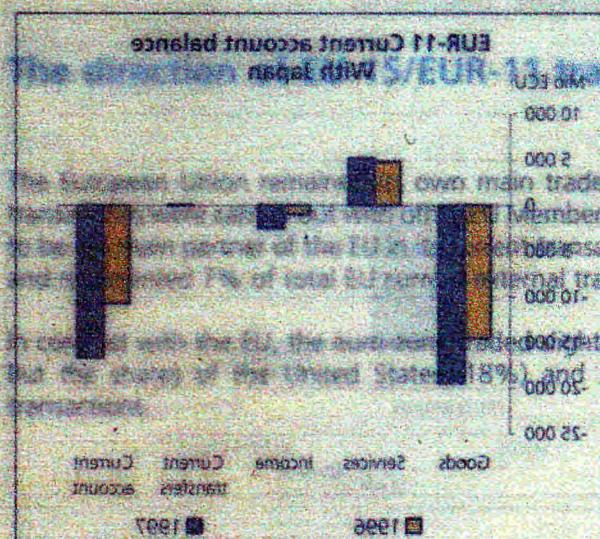
The EU services deficit with **USA** reached a surplus of almost ECU 7.0 billion in comparison with ECU 1.7 billion in 1990. This current account surplus of the EU 15 billion for the European services, a surplus of about ECU 16.2 billion for the euro-zone in 1990 (about ECU 0.4 to 2.5 billion) in imports in goods (from ECU 0.4 to 2.5 billion) for the euro-zone.

The EU current deficit with **Japan** fell by 42% from ECU 11.1 billion in 1990 to ECU 1.6 billion (ECU 5.5 billion) in 1991. The trade balance deficit in services fell by about 70% in the case of the total extra-EU-15 international transactions, and even 74% in the case of non-EU-11 Member states (Member states account for 50% of the total extra-EU-15 international transactions).



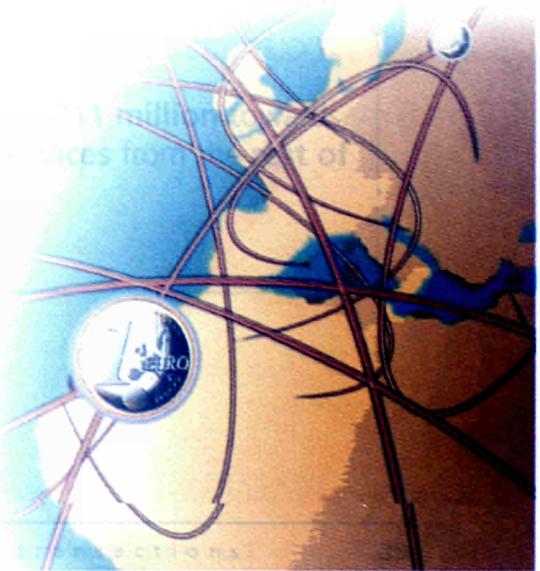
The **EUR-11** current account surplus with USA in 1990 was double that of the Eurozone (ECU 5.2 billion in the current account (ECU 2.6 billion) in comparison to trades in goods (from ECU 1.6 to ECU 3.5 billion in 1990). The reason for the decrease was the compound improvement in the services of EUR-11 (from ECU 0.3 billion in 1990 to ECU 0.4 billion in 1991), while the balance of other services (travel and business) fell by about 10% in 1991 (from ECU 0.3 billion to ECU 0.2 billion).

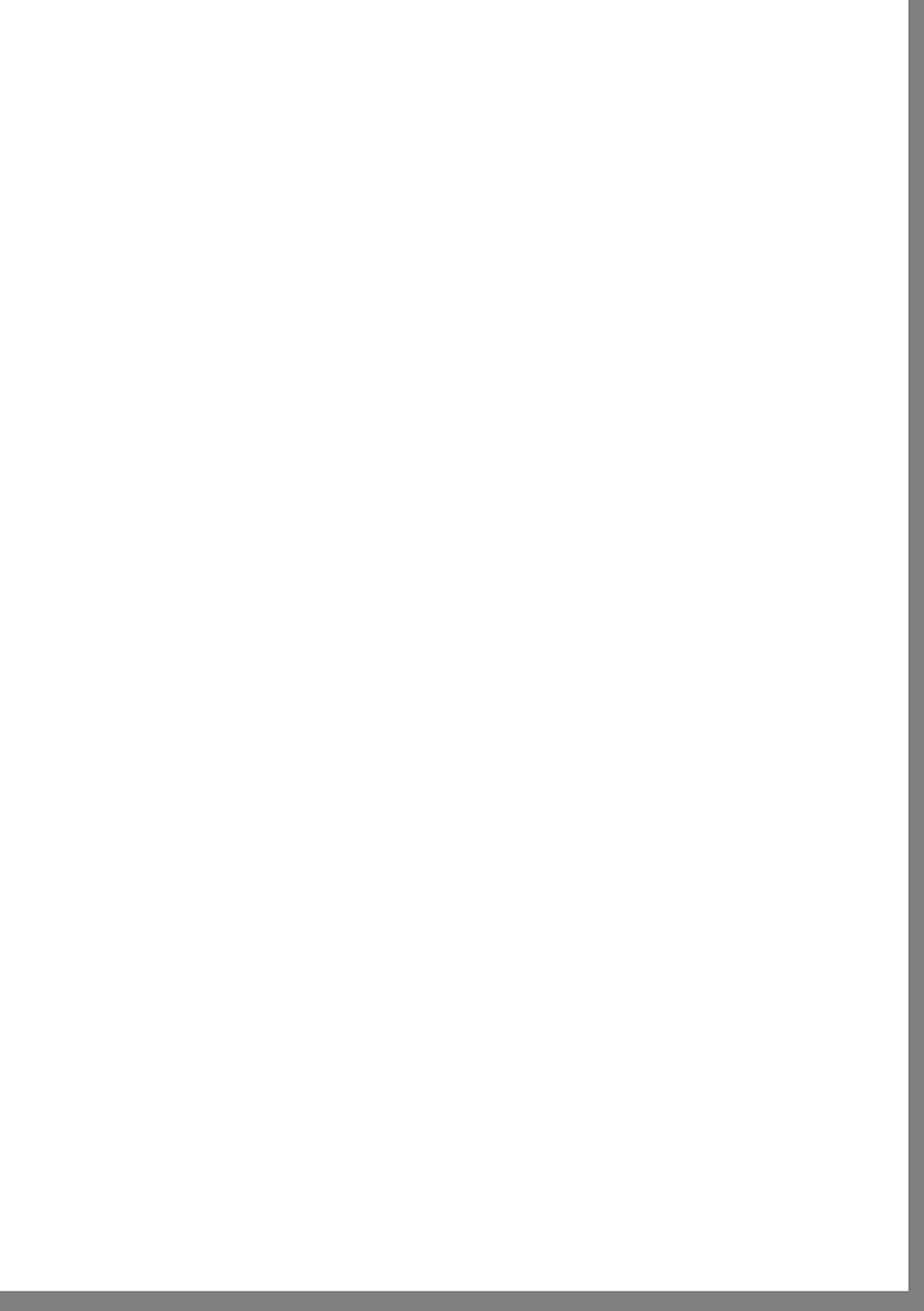
The **EUR-11** current account balance with Japan (from ECU 4.3 billion) in contrast with the EU-15 income surplus (ECU 0.3 billion) in 1990, a deficit of ECU 1.6 billion in 1991.



(Denmark, France, Sweden and United Kingdom)

## DESCRIPTION OF THE TABLES





## Which table contains the information that you want?

Trade figures for all the different current international transactions with the main trading partners

From tables 3.1.1. and 3.1.2., a user can obtain information

- ☛ on **exports, imports** and **net** flows, expressed in **ECU**;
- ☛ for the year **1996**;
- ☛ of the **EU-15** (table 3.1.1) and the **EUR-11** (table 3.1.2);
- ☛ in relation to **World** (including intra zone flows), **rest of the world** (extra-EU-15/extra-EUR-11), **USA** and **Japan**;
- ☛ for the **main current account items of the Balance of Payments** and **37 items of internationally tradable services**.

For example:

From table 3.1.1., in **1996**, the **EU-15** has **exported ECU 3011 million** towards, and **imported ECU 3469 million** of **communications services** from the **rest of the world** (extra-EU-15).

## A more precise geographical detail of the main current international transactions

Each table of this set refers to one item of the current account.

Tables 3.2.1. to 3.2.23. report information

- ☛ on **exports, imports** and **net** flows, expressed in **ECU**;
- ☛ for the year **1996**;
- ☛ of **23 items of the current account** (goods, services, transportation, travel, communications services, income...);
- ☛ of the **EU-15**, the **EUR-11**, **USA** and **Japan** (in columns);
- ☛ in relation to **49 partner countries and zones**.

For example:

- From table 3.2.2., in **1996** the **exports of services** towards **Africa** were of **ECU 13286 million** for **EU-15** when they were of **ECU 10228 million** for **EUR-11** and **ECU 954 million** for **Japan**.
- From table 3.2.7., in **1996** the **EU-15** imported **travel services** from **Turkey** for **ECU 2062 million**, from **Asia** for **ECU 7815 million** and from the **Mediterranean Basin countries** for **ECU 8002 million**.

## Historical series since 1986

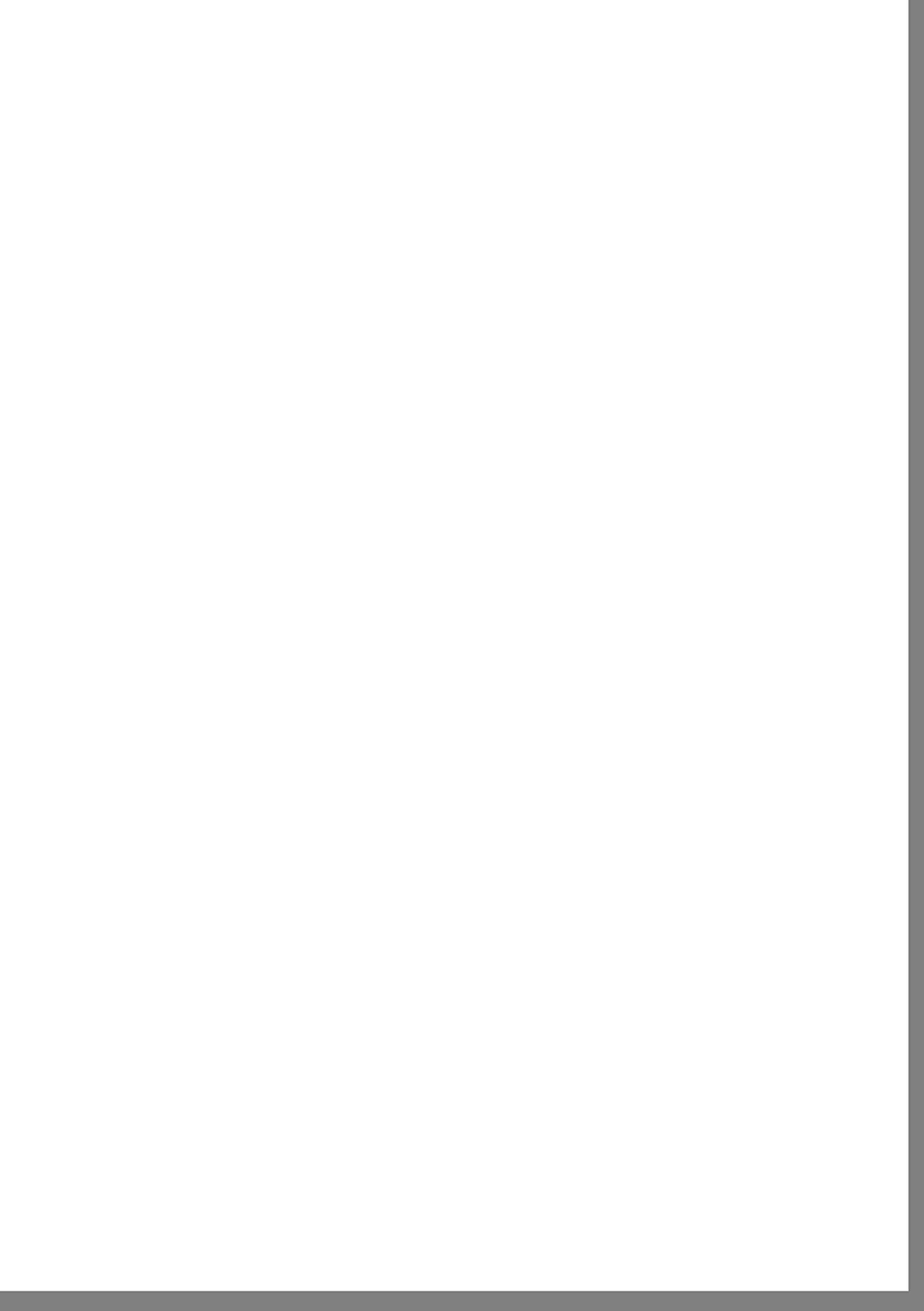
Each table of this set reports data of the European Union trade with one partner.

From tables 3.3.1. to 3.3.5., a user can find information

- on **exports, imports** and **net** flows, expressed in **ECU**;
- of the **EU (EU-12** between 1986 and 1991; **EU-15** from 1992 onwards);
- in relation to partners **World, intra-EU, extra-EU, USA and Japan**;
- for the years **1986 to 1996**;
- for the **main current account items of the Balance of Payments** and **37 items of internationally tradable services**.

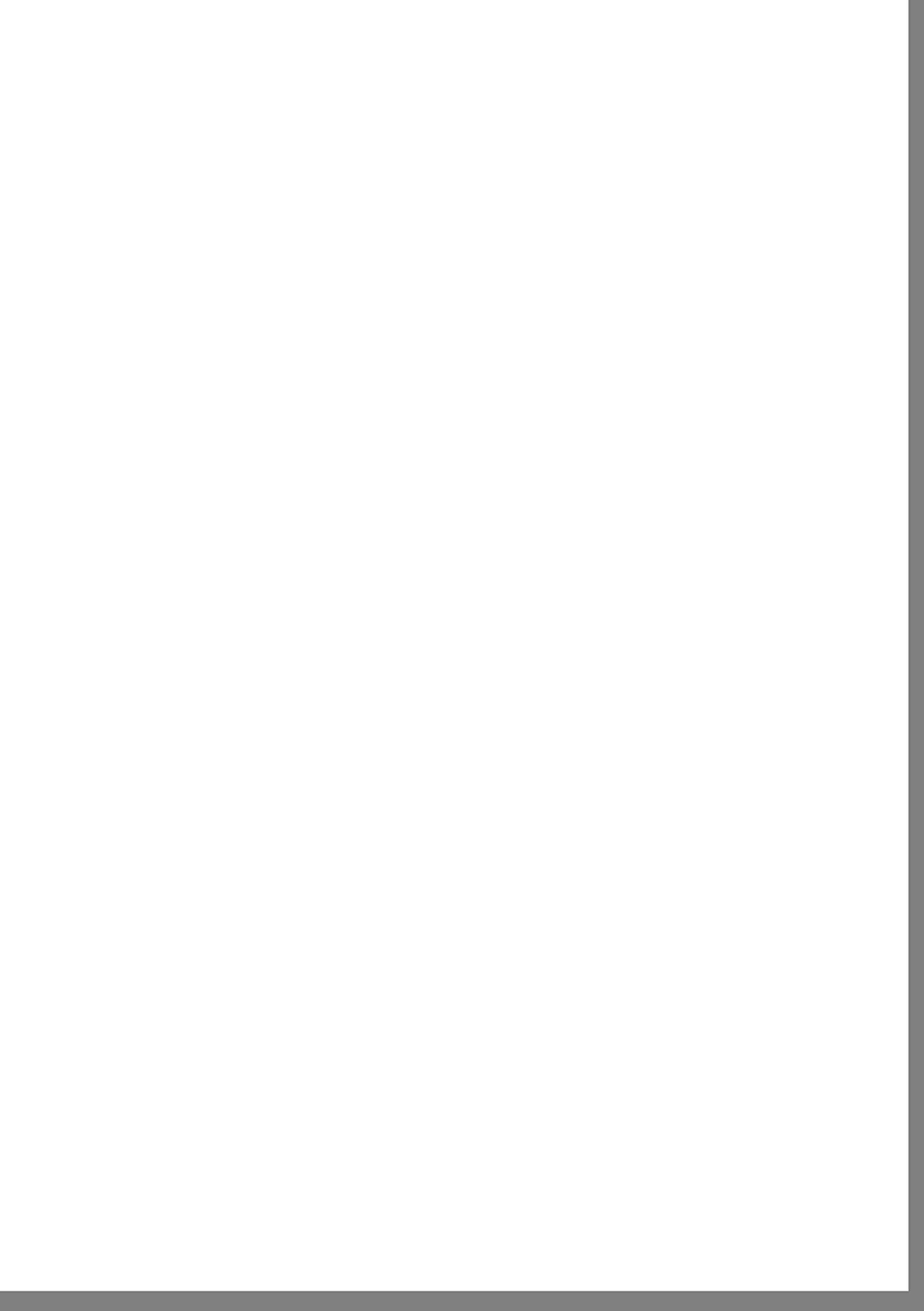
For example:

- From table 3.3.3., in **construction services** the **EU** has been in surplus with the **rest of the world** from **1987 (ECU 3654 million)** to **1996 (ECU 4698 million)**.
- We can also see from table 3.3.5. that the **EU** exported **services to Japan** for **ECU 5212 million in 1986** and for **ECU 13347 million in 1996**.



## STATISTICAL TABLES





### 3.1.1. Complete EU-15 item breakdown with World, Extra-EU-15, USA, Japan as partners

Year: 1996

Reporter: EU-15

(Mio ECU)

	World			Extra-EU-15			USA			Japan		
	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net
<b>GOODS</b>	<b>1 622 937</b>	<b>1 494 131</b>	<b>128 806</b>	<b>591 093</b>	<b>560 574</b>	<b>30 519</b>	<b>118 566</b>	<b>118 187</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>33 022</b>	<b>53 352</b>	<b>-20 330</b>
<b>SERVICES</b>	<b>438 079</b>	<b>429 670</b>	<b>8 408</b>	<b>195 871</b>	<b>182 953</b>	<b>12 918</b>	<b>63 308</b>	<b>62 182</b>	<b>1 127</b>	<b>13 347</b>	<b>7 265</b>	<b>6 082</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>105 844</b>	<b>108 951</b>	<b>-3 107</b>	<b>48 902</b>	<b>50 551</b>	<b>-1 650</b>	<b>14 823</b>	<b>14 591</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>3 955</b>	<b>2 953</b>	<b>1 003</b>
Sea transport	44 076	50 127	-6 052	20 645	24 269	-3 624	6 735	7 304	-569	1 289	1 626	-337
Passenger transport on sea	2 484	1 595	889	1 048	657	391	443	264	179	48	31	17
Freight transport on sea	32 143	35 527	-3 385	15 538	17 102	-1 564	5 428	4 715	713	1 017	1 113	-96
Supporting, auxiliary and other services	9 448	13 004	-3 556	4 058	6 509	-2 451	864	2 324	-1 460	224	481	-257
Air transport	39 987	35 987	4 000	22 404	19 629	2 775	6 659	6 263	396	2 447	1 117	1 330
Passenger transport by air	24 365	20 107	4 258	13 626	11 189	2 437	4 688	3 519	1 169	1 865	406	1 458
Freight transport by air	5 431	3 799	1 631	3 620	2 188	1 432	1 115	718	397	410	177	232
Supporting, auxiliary and other services	10 191	12 081	-1 890	5 157	6 251	-1 094	856	2 026	-1 169	173	533	-360
Other transportation	21 781	22 836	-1 055	5 852	6 653	-800	1 429	1 025	404	219	210	9
<b>Travel</b>	<b>134 708</b>	<b>130 445</b>	<b>4 263</b>	<b>49 508</b>	<b>49 407</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>13 563</b>	<b>14 434</b>	<b>-870</b>	<b>4 694</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>3 813</b>
<b>Other services</b>	<b>194 329</b>	<b>182 963</b>	<b>11 366</b>	<b>96 421</b>	<b>80 022</b>	<b>16 399</b>	<b>34 076</b>	<b>32 085</b>	<b>1 991</b>	<b>4 624</b>	<b>3 399</b>	<b>1 225</b>
Communications services	6 600	7 122	-522	3 011	3 469	-457	1 189	1 057	132	85	120	-35
Construction services	19 236	13 746	5 491	11 521	6 823	4 698	2 144	1 182	961	248	178	70
Insurance services	10 134	8 410	1 724	6 077	2 753	3 325	3 181	482	2 698	375	95	280
Financial services	18 560	12 028	6 532	8 498	4 649	3 849	3 605	1 822	1 783	599	227	372
Computer and information services	8 055	8 577	-523	4 070	3 837	232	1 577	2 358	-781	138	108	30
Royalties and licence fees	12 586	20 401	-7 816	6 930	12 046	-5 117	3 436	8 235	-4 799	824	699	125
Other business services	102 016	91 420	10 597	46 848	36 497	10 351	13 882	12 485	1 397	2 196	1 791	405
Merchanting and other trade-related serv.	23 400	21 146	2 254	11 985	10 038	1 947	3 101	2 087	1 014	547	415	133
Merchanting	6 860	0	6 860	5 465	0	5 465	1 187	0	1 187	235	0	235
Other trade-related services	16 541	21 146	-4 605	6 520	10 038	-3 518	1 914	2 087	-173	312	415	-102
Operational leasing	3 416	4 102	-686	1 603	1 867	-264	387	833	-446	72	149	-77
Misc. business, prof. and technical serv.	75 200	66 171	9 029	33 260	24 591	8 669	10 397	9 570	827	1 579	1 228	351
Legal, account., man., cons. and pub. rel.	7 316	9 524	-2 207	3 362	3 996	-634	1 198	1 570	-372	155	192	-37
Adv., market res. and polling	6 798	9 256	-2 458	2 206	3 171	-965	800	1 009	-209	131	216	-86
Research and development	8 887	9 132	-245	3 226	2 433	793	1 246	1 268	-22	115	99	16
Architect., engin. and other technical	13 019	11 596	1 423	6 422	4 485	1 937	1 484	1 518	-34	199	195	3
Agric., mining and on-site processing	483	818	-335	191	227	-36	45	66	-21	6	15	-9
Other	19 193	9 146	10 048	8 793	3 135	5 658	2 172	1 244	928	460	142	317
Serv. between affiliated enterprises, nie	19 504	16 700	2 804	9 061	7 145	1 916	3 448	2 890	558	514	368	146
Personal, cultural and recreational services	6 030	9 418	-3 389	2 997	4 808	-1 811	1 304	2 493	-1 190	103	93	10
Audio-visual and related services	2 913	6 762	-3 849	1 563	3 830	-2 267	1 045	2 188	-1 143	40	64	-24
Other personal, cultural and recreational	3 117	2 656	461	1 434	978	456	258	305	-47	62	28	34
Government services, n i e	11 113	11 841	-728	6 472	5 142	1 330	3 759	1 971	1 788	55	87	-32
<b>Services not allocated</b>	<b>3 198</b>	<b>7 311</b>	<b>-4 113</b>	<b>1 040</b>	<b>2 973</b>	<b>-1 933</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>1 072</b>	<b>-226</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>INCOME</b>	<b>398 499</b>	<b>419 269</b>	<b>-20 770</b>	<b>173 853</b>	<b>153 403</b>	<b>20 450</b>	<b>61 657</b>	<b>55 142</b>	<b>6 515</b>	<b>18 597</b>	<b>15 466</b>	<b>3 131</b>
Compensation of employees	15 727	15 081	646	7 426	4 759	2 667	2 068	1 176	893	184	144	40
Investment income	382 775	404 188	-21 413	166 430	148 644	17 786	59 588	53 966	5 622	18 413	15 322	3 091
<b>CURRENT TRANSFERS</b>	<b>164 804</b>	<b>193 417</b>	<b>-28 613</b>	<b>17 343</b>	<b>40 750</b>	<b>-23 406</b>	<b>4 825</b>	<b>6 567</b>	<b>-1 742</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>-150</b>
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>	<b>2 624 319</b>	<b>2 536 488</b>	<b>87 832</b>	<b>978 160</b>	<b>937 679</b>	<b>40 481</b>	<b>248 356</b>	<b>242 078</b>	<b>6 279</b>	<b>65 509</b>	<b>76 776</b>	<b>-11 267</b>

### 3.1.2. Complete EUR-11 item breakdown with World, Extra-EUR-11, USA, Japan as partners

Year: 1996

Reporter: EUR-11

(Mio ECU)

	World			Extra-EUR-11			USA			Japan		
	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net
<b>GOODS</b>	<b>1 307 167</b>	<b>1 171 703</b>	<b>135 464</b>	<b>633 934</b>	<b>565 411</b>	<b>68 523</b>	<b>84 509</b>	<b>82 013</b>	<b>2 497</b>	<b>25 642</b>	<b>40 201</b>	<b>-14 559</b>
<b>SERVICES</b>	<b>336 040</b>	<b>343 813</b>	<b>-7 773</b>	<b>191 549</b>	<b>192 016</b>	<b>-467</b>	<b>43 995</b>	<b>47 151</b>	<b>-3 156</b>	<b>9 871</b>	<b>5 083</b>	<b>4 788</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>78 120</b>	<b>83 511</b>	<b>-5 392</b>	<b>48 422</b>	<b>50 405</b>	<b>-1 983</b>	<b>11 206</b>	<b>10 711</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>2 912</b>	<b>1 981</b>	<b>931</b>
Sea transport	29 136	37 354	-8 218	19 977	26 034	-6 058	5 399	5 881	-482	764	1 102	-338
Passenger transport on sea	998	815	183	724	607	118	247	97	149	9	4	6
Freight transport on sea	22 376	27 583	-5 206	15 470	19 438	-3 968	4 506	4 122	383	599	796	-197
Supporting, auxiliary and other services	5 762	8 956	-3 195	3 782	5 988	-2 207	647	1 661	-1 014	156	302	-145
Air transport	29 929	25 590	4 339	20 602	16 161	4 441	4 556	3 948	608	1 966	710	1 256
Passenger transport by air	17 885	14 818	3 067	12 048	9 652	2 396	3 047	2 498	549	1 454	279	1 175
Freight transport by air	4 344	3 000	1 343	3 368	1 961	1 407	897	556	341	372	142	230
Supporting, auxiliary and other services	7 700	7 772	-72	5 186	4 547	638	613	895	-282	140	289	-148
Other transportation	19 054	20 566	-1 512	7 843	8 209	-367	1 250	883	368	182	169	13
<b>Travel</b>	<b>109 382</b>	<b>100 623</b>	<b>8 759</b>	<b>53 407</b>	<b>48 426</b>	<b>4 981</b>	<b>9 694</b>	<b>10 495</b>	<b>-801</b>	<b>3 974</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>3 457</b>
<b>Other services</b>	<b>145 340</b>	<b>157 437</b>	<b>-12 097</b>	<b>88 189</b>	<b>91 971</b>	<b>-3 782</b>	<b>22 790</b>	<b>25 609</b>	<b>-2 819</b>	<b>2 922</b>	<b>2 553</b>	<b>368</b>
Communications services	4 774	5 079	-305	2 742	2 938	-196	912	734	179	36	31	4
Construction services	13 806	9 541	4 264	10 433	5 957	4 476	1 171	573	599	88	68	20
Insurance services	6 838	7 064	-225	4 451	4 129	322	1 659	333	1 326	253	47	206
Financial services	12 904	11 582	1 322	7 818	7 530	288	1 918	1 751	167	238	214	24
Computer and information services	5 612	6 787	-1 175	3 472	3 680	-208	899	1 498	-599	85	88	-3
Royalties and licence fees	7 534	16 250	-8 716	4 770	11 375	-6 604	1 767	6 445	-4 678	606	362	244
Other business services	81 302	85 387	-4 085	46 629	47 188	-559	10 715	11 465	-750	1 527	1 629	-102
Merchanting and other trade-related serv.	21 112	19 842	1 270	13 795	11 953	1 843	2 783	1 936	847	435	379	56
Merchanting	6 382	0	6 382	6 646	0	6 646	1 137	0	1 137	212	0	212
Other trade-related services	14 730	19 842	-5 111	7 151	11 967	-4 816	1 646	1 936	-291	223	379	-156
Operational leasing	2 516	3 243	-726	1 410	1 654	-244	292	530	-238	58	130	-72
Misc. business, prof. and technical serv.	57 674	62 302	-4 628	31 423	33 581	-2 158	7 643	9 005	-1 362	1 035	1 120	-85
Legal, account., man., cons. and pub. rel.	5 858	9 042	-3 184	3 343	5 262	-1 918	830	1 459	-629	130	181	-51
Adv., market res. and polling	5 691	8 674	-2 983	2 690	4 590	-1 900	513	940	-427	118	204	-86
Research and development	8 277	8 946	-669	4 211	4 223	-12	1 080	1 243	-163	102	94	8
Architect., engin. and other technical	10 307	10 079	229	5 935	5 300	635	1 123	1 309	-186	147	148	-1
Agric., mining and on-site processing	395	778	-383	202	367	-164	31	60	-29	3	14	-11
Other	12 413	9 235	3 178	6 752	4 808	1 944	1 364	1 267	98	168	143	25
Serv. between affiliated enterprises, nie	14 734	15 550	-816	8 289	9 033	-743	2 697	2 722	-24	366	336	30
Personal, cultural and recreational services	3 111	7 846	-4 735	1 542	4 919	-3 377	424	1 851	-1 426	51	41	10
Audio-visual and related services	1 684	5 284	-3 600	848	3 608	-2 761	274	1 560	-1 285	32	15	16
Other personal, cultural and recreational	1 427	2 562	-1 135	694	1 311	-617	150	291	-141	19	26	-6
Government services, n i e	9 461	7 902	1 559	6 332	4 256	2 076	3 325	960	2 365	38	72	-34
<b>Services not allocated</b>	<b>3 198</b>	<b>2 242</b>	<b>956</b>	<b>1 532</b>	<b>1 214</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>-32</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>INCOME</b>	<b>249 727</b>	<b>270 692</b>	<b>-20 966</b>	<b>141 296</b>	<b>138 126</b>	<b>3 170</b>	<b>34 327</b>	<b>31 228</b>	<b>3 100</b>	<b>5 940</b>	<b>6 862</b>	<b>-922</b>
Compensation of employees	13 125	12 682	443	6 915	4 156	2 759	1 622	750	871	69	63	6
Investment income	236 601	258 010	-21 409	134 381	133 969	411	32 705	30 477	2 228	5 871	6 799	-927
<b>CURRENT TRANSFERS</b>	<b>147 228</b>	<b>171 293</b>	<b>-24 065</b>	<b>32 898</b>	<b>51 330</b>	<b>-18 432</b>	<b>3 528</b>	<b>5 420</b>	<b>-1 892</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>	<b>2 040 161</b>	<b>1 957 501</b>	<b>82 660</b>	<b>999 676</b>	<b>946 883</b>	<b>52 793</b>	<b>166 360</b>	<b>165 812</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>41 812</b>	<b>52 484</b>	<b>-10 672</b>

### 3.2.1. Complete geographical breakdown for EU-15, EUR-11, USA and Japan by item

Year: 1996

Items: Goods

(Mio ECU)

	EU-15			EUR-11			USA			Japan		
	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net
<b>WORLD</b>	<b>1 622 937</b>	<b>1 494 131</b>	<b>128 806</b>	<b>1 307 167</b>	<b>1 171 703</b>	<b>135 464</b>	<b>482 039</b>	<b>632 596</b>	<b>-150 557</b>	<b>315 503</b>	<b>249 626</b>	<b>65 877</b>
<b>INTRA-EU-15 (1)</b>	<b>1 031 860</b>	<b>935 719</b>	<b>96 141</b>				<b>98 276</b>	<b>115 214</b>	<b>-16 938</b>	<b>48 343</b>	<b>35 461</b>	<b>12 882</b>
<b>EXTRA-EU-15</b>	<b>591 093</b>	<b>560 574</b>	<b>30 519</b>				<b>383 763</b>	<b>517 382</b>	<b>-133 619</b>	<b>267 160</b>	<b>214 165</b>	<b>52 995</b>
<b>INTRA-EUR-11 (1)</b>				<b>673 881</b>	<b>608 898</b>	<b>64 983</b>						
<b>EXTRA-EUR-11</b>				<b>633 934</b>	<b>565 411</b>	<b>68 523</b>						
<b>EFTA (4 countries)</b>	<b>69 668</b>	<b>72 153</b>	<b>-2 485</b>	<b>57 876</b>	<b>54 744</b>	<b>3 133</b>						
<b>Other European countries</b>	<b>112 134</b>	<b>83 072</b>	<b>29 061</b>	<b>98 378</b>	<b>72 703</b>	<b>25 675</b>				<b>1 658</b>	<b>3 490</b>	<b>-1 832</b>
Czech Republic	13 750	9 309	4 441	12 415	8 567	3 848						
Hungary	9 573	8 394	1 179	8 672	7 525	1 147						
Poland	19 001	11 185	7 816	16 599	10 036	6 563						
Russia	18 593	23 331	-4 738	16 013	20 216	-4 203				797	2 889	-2 092
Turkey	17 265	9 658	7 607	14 651	8 062	6 589						
<b>Africa</b>	<b>45 028</b>	<b>47 653</b>	<b>-2 625</b>	<b>36 143</b>	<b>40 165</b>	<b>-4 022</b>				<b>3 822</b>	<b>3 406</b>	<b>416</b>
North African countries	22 310	24 420	-2 109	18 172	20 814	-2 642						
Morocco	5 111	4 310	802	4 023	3 470	553						
Other African countries	22 717	23 234	-517	17 971	19 351	-1 380						
<b>America</b>	<b>168 017</b>	<b>160 063</b>	<b>7 953</b>	<b>123 855</b>	<b>113 923</b>	<b>9 932</b>				<b>103 289</b>	<b>71 795</b>	<b>31 494</b>
Canada	10 440	10 720	-281	7 277	7 196	81				3 987	7 419	-3 432
USA	118 566	118 187	379	84 509	82 013	2 497				85 055	55 702	29 353
Central American countries	12 202	9 247	2 955	9 462	6 535	2 927						
Mexico	4 862	2 770	2 093	4 224	2 202	2 022				2 814	1 328	1 486
South American countries	26 807	21 907	4 899	22 607	18 179	4 427						
Argentina	6 025	3 560	2 465	5 072	2 937	2 135						
Brazil	11 498	9 442	2 056	9 759	7 926	1 833				1 724	2 735	-1 011
<b>Asia</b>	<b>182 740</b>	<b>189 054</b>	<b>-6 314</b>	<b>141 441</b>	<b>141 437</b>	<b>4</b>				<b>138 905</b>	<b>93 035</b>	<b>45 870</b>
Near and Middle East countries	39 895	25 976	13 919	30 075	20 118	9 957				8 140	25 789	-17 649
Other Near and Middle East countries	5 909	2 581	3 328	4 573	1 970	2 603						
Other Asian countries	142 846	163 079	-20 233	111 366	121 320	-9 954				130 765	67 246	63 519
China	13 499	25 131	-11 633	11 923	21 620	-9 696				16 940	29 549	-12 609
India	9 790	8 347	1 443	7 268	6 116	1 152				1 894	2 078	-184
Japan	33 022	53 352	-20 330	25 642	40 201	-14 559	51 943	90 701	-38 758			
<b>Australia, Oceania and other countries</b>	<b>12 697</b>	<b>7 160</b>	<b>5 537</b>	<b>8 335</b>	<b>4 303</b>	<b>4 032</b>				<b>7 724</b>	<b>12 951</b>	<b>-5 227</b>
Australia	10 653	4 793	5 861	7 046	3 008	4 038				5 739	10 280	-4 541
New Zealand	1 754	1 790	-36	1 087	987	100				1 298	1 789	-491
International organisations	1 374	804	570	980	483	497				0	0	0
OECD countries	1 296 687	1 198 570	98 117	1 044 342	936 479	107 863				150 805	115 726	35 079
Central and Eastern Europe countries	68 009	46 782	21 226	60 981	41 892	19 089						
NAFTA	133 871	131 678	2 193	96 011	91 410	4 600				91 856	64 449	27 407
ACP countries	18 048	19 828	-1 781	13 796	15 595	-1 800						
OPEC	41 330	43 709	-2 378	30 889	37 702	-6 813						
Mediterranean Basin	71 561	49 070	22 492	58 949	41 594	17 354						
Maghreb countries	14 415	15 130	-715	11 639	12 787	-1 148						
Mashrek countries	10 886	4 478	6 407	8 800	3 645	5 156						
NICS1	54 592	44 084	10 508	41 973	29 673	12 300				77 910	28 283	49 627
NICS2A	17 343	18 631	-1 288	13 402	12 723	679				31 891	18 350	13 541
NICS2LA	25 053	18 563	6 491	21 331	15 354	5 977						
ASEAN	37 702	36 348	1 354	29 079	25 536	3 544				55 735	37 331	18 404
CIS countries	23 852	26 334	-2 481	20 695	22 888	-2 193						
MERCOSUR	18 352	13 570	4 782	15 570	11 277	4 294						

(1) Net EU-15/EUR-11 with Intra-EU-15/EUR-11 = Asymmetry

### 3.2.2. Complete geographical breakdown for EU-15, EUR-11, USA and Japan by item

Year: 1996

Items: Services

(Mio ECU)

	EU-15			EUR-11			USA			Japan		
	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net
<b>WORLD</b>	<b>438 079</b>	<b>429 670</b>	<b>8 408</b>	<b>336 040</b>	<b>343 813</b>	<b>-7 773</b>	<b>174 226</b>	<b>112 688</b>	<b>61 538</b>	<b>53 342</b>	<b>102 437</b>	<b>-49 095</b>
<b>INTRA-EU-15 (1)</b>	<b>240 337</b>	<b>245 100</b>	<b>-4 762</b>									
<b>EXTRA-EU-15</b>	<b>195 871</b>	<b>182 953</b>	<b>12 918</b>									
<b>INTRA-EUR-11 (1)</b>				<b>142 763</b>	<b>150 242</b>	<b>-7 480</b>						
<b>EXTRA-EUR-11</b>					<b>191 549</b>	<b>192 016</b>	<b>-467</b>					
<b>EFTA (4 countries)</b>	<b>32 073</b>	<b>29 487</b>	<b>2 586</b>	<b>26 926</b>	<b>25 985</b>	<b>941</b>						
<b>Other European countries</b>	<b>18 876</b>	<b>21 313</b>	<b>-2 437</b>	<b>14 952</b>	<b>16 880</b>	<b>-1 927</b>				<b>358</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>-416</b>
Czech Republic	2 074	1 805	269	1 792	1 593	199						
Hungary	1 789	1 837	-48	1 629	1 609	20						
Poland	2 437	2 169	268	2 009	1 873	136						
Russia	3 756	3 606	150	2 955	2 866	88						
Turkey	1 848	3 764	-1 916	1 390	2 941	-1 551						
<b>Africa</b>	<b>13 286</b>	<b>13 926</b>	<b>-640</b>	<b>10 228</b>	<b>11 222</b>	<b>-994</b>				<b>954</b>	<b>2 213</b>	<b>-1 259</b>
North African countries	5 163	6 953	-1 790	3 739	5 694	-1 956						
Morocco	1 027	1 781	-754	656	1 465	-809						
Other African countries	8 124	6 971	1 153	6 491	5 528	963						
<b>America</b>	<b>78 119</b>	<b>77 204</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>54 755</b>	<b>58 864</b>	<b>-4 109</b>				<b>20 045</b>	<b>40 665</b>	<b>-20 620</b>
Canada	4 373	4 208	165	2 891	3 027	-136				836	1 858	-1 023
<b>USA</b>	<b>63 308</b>	<b>62 182</b>	<b>1 127</b>	<b>43 995</b>	<b>47 151</b>	<b>-3 156</b>				<b>15 902</b>	<b>33 149</b>	<b>-17 247</b>
Central American countries	3 927	5 620	-1 693	2 928	4 747	-1 820						
Mexico	988	875	113	758	742	16				227	153	74
South American countries	6 512	5 196	1 315	4 943	3 941	1 002						
Argentina	1 471	884	587	1 112	685	427						
Brazil	2 506	1 893	613	1 868	1 402	465				456	451	4
<b>Asia</b>	<b>45 695</b>	<b>35 878</b>	<b>9 817</b>	<b>29 672</b>	<b>25 945</b>	<b>3 727</b>				<b>19 851</b>	<b>27 289</b>	<b>-7 438</b>
Near and Middle East countries	10 225	7 265	2 960	5 576	4 809	768				519	1 805	-1 286
Other Near and Middle East countries	1 463	938	526	836	674	161						
Other Asian countries	35 468	28 612	6 855	24 094	21 136	2 959				19 332	25 484	-6 152
China	1 910	2 011	-100	1 445	1 539	-95				1 605	3 340	-1 735
India	1 932	1 721	211	1 318	1 083	234				248	398	-151
Japan	13 347	7 265	6 082	9 871	5 083	4 788	27 764	10 431	17 333			
<b>Australia, Oceania and other countries</b>	<b>4 803</b>	<b>3 227</b>	<b>1 576</b>	<b>2 341</b>	<b>1 610</b>	<b>731</b>				<b>1 565</b>	<b>3 956</b>	<b>-2 391</b>
Australia	4 009	2 570	1 439	1 989	1 337	652				1 136	2 943	-1 807
New Zealand	695	570	126	317	223	93				271	607	-336
International organisations	3 537	1 968	1 569	3 294	1 851	1 444				58	16	42
OECD countries	352 229	354 867	-2 638	274 355	285 945	-11 590				28 344	63 984	-35 641
Central and Eastern Europe countries	10 763	10 123	640	9 427	8 820	607						
NAFTA	68 669	67 264	1 404	47 644	50 921	-3 277				16 964	35 160	-18 195
ACP countries	7 211	7 065	146	5 550	5 483	67						
OPEC	11 036	7 693	3 343	8 340	5 964	2 376						
Mediterranean Basin	14 009	17 189	-3 180	10 439	14 206	-3 766						
Maghreb countries	3 419	4 929	-1 510	2 482	4 052	-1 570						
Mashrek countries	2 297	2 389	-91	1 615	2 065	-450						
NICS1	10 446	10 047	399	6 792	7 960	-1 167				12 810	16 420	-3 611
NICS2A	3 883	3 548	334	2 321	2 623	-301				2 780	4 365	-1 585
NICS2LA	5 601	4 219	1 382	4 229	3 227	1 001						
ASEAN	8 349	7 949	401	5 224	5 981	-757				8 454	11 045	-2 591
CIS countries	4 491	5 404	-913	3 562	4 120	-559						
MERCOSUR	4 170	3 022	1 148	3 132	2 281	851						

(1) Net EU-15/EUR-11 with Intra-EU-15/EUR-11 = Asymmetry

### 3.2.3. Complete geographical breakdown for EU-15, EUR-11, USA and Japan by item

Year: 1996

Items: Transportation

(Mio ECU)

	EU-15			EUR-11			USA			Japan		
	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net
<b>WORLD</b>	<b>105 844</b>	<b>108 951</b>	<b>-3 107</b>	<b>78 120</b>	<b>83 511</b>	<b>-5 392</b>	<b>34 615</b>	<b>32 313</b>	<b>2 301</b>	<b>17 016</b>	<b>26 480</b>	<b>-9 464</b>
INTRA-EU-15 (1)	56 634	58 232	-1 598	1	1	1	9 016	10 667	-1 651	3 139	4 129	-990
EXTRA-EU-15	48 902	50 551	-1 650	1	1	1	25 599	21 647	3 952	13 876	22 350	-8 474
INTRA-EUR-11 (1)	1	1	1	29 456	32 988	-3 532	1	1	1	1	1	1
EXTRA-EUR-11	1	1	1	48 422	50 405	-1 983	1	1	1	1	1	1
EFTA (4 countries)	6 336	6 818	-483	5 259	5 708	-450	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other European countries	3 897	6 327	-2 430	2 771	4 926	-2 155	1	1	1	156	256	-61
Czech Republic	374	328	46	288	270	18	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hungary	307	337	-30	246	239	7	1	1	1	1	1	1
Poland	496	954	-458	358	841	-483	1	1	1	1	1	1
Russia	637	1 276	-639	373	974	-600	1	1	1	159	219	-61
Turkey	584	796	-211	462	662	-200	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Africa</b>	<b>3 421</b>	<b>4 565</b>	<b>-1 144</b>	<b>2 569</b>	<b>3 778</b>	<b>-1 209</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>1 589</b>	<b>-1 165</b>
North African countries	1 240	2 104	-864	835	1 735	-900	1	1	1	1	1	1
Morocco	341	487	-147	241	397	-157	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other African countries	2 181	2 459	-279	1 734	2 044	-310	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>America</b>	<b>19 752</b>	<b>19 008</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>14 709</b>	<b>14 162</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6 185</b>	<b>9 700</b>	<b>-3 515</b>
Canada	1 190	1 163	26	909	836	74	1	1	1	229	390	-161
USA	14 823	14 591	232	11 206	10 711	495	1	1	1	4 473	5 246	-773
Central American countries	1 361	1 787	-426	949	1 523	-574	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mexico	265	203	63	212	155	57	1	1	1	96	24	72
South American countries	2 379	1 467	912	1 645	1 093	552	1	1	1	1	1	1
Argentina	449	232	218	289	172	117	1	1	1	1	1	1
Brazil	931	618	313	646	469	177	1	1	1	202	206	-4
<b>Asia</b>	<b>13 022</b>	<b>12 825</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>9 319</b>	<b>8 980</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5 821</b>	<b>8 003</b>	<b>-2 182</b>
Near and Middle East countries	2 330	2 092	237	1 583	1 259	323	1	1	1	316	490	-175
Other Near and Middle East countries	348	270	78	246	181	65	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other Asian countries	10 693	10 733	-40	7 737	7 720	16	1	1	1	5 505	7 513	-2 007
China	463	622	-159	314	463	-149	1	1	1	528	647	-119
India	663	380	283	495	234	261	1	1	1	77	129	-51
Japan	3 955	2 953	1 003	2 912	1 981	931	6 839	3 520	3 320	1	1	1
<b>Australia, Oceania and other countries</b>	<b>1 535</b>	<b>1 027</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>855</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>1 356</b>	<b>-694</b>
Australia	1 223	784	439	662	370	293	1	1	1	511	962	-450
New Zealand	287	210	76	188	80	108	1	1	1	114	202	-88
International organisations	1 213	311	901	1 171	275	896	1	1	1	0	0	0
OECD countries	84 641	85 512	-870	62 166	65 594	-3 428	1	1	1	8 817	11 497	-2 680
Central and Eastern Europe countries	1 902	2 811	-909	1 440	2 304	-864	1	1	1	1	1	1
NAFTA	16 277	15 957	320	12 327	11 702	624	1	1	1	4 797	5 660	-863
ACP countries	1 818	2 151	-332	1 311	1 755	-444	1	1	1	1	1	1
OPEC	2 335	2 310	24	1 685	1 739	-54	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mediterranean Basin	3 630	5 001	-1 371	2 652	4 279	-1 627	1	1	1	1	1	1
Maghreb countries	820	1 467	-647	565	1 216	-651	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mashrek countries	633	715	-82	460	630	-170	1	1	1	1	1	1
NICS1	3 539	4 197	-658	2 585	3 164	-578	1	1	1	3 796	5 543	-1 747
NICS2A	1 114	1 117	-3	723	804	-81	1	1	1	1 012	1 228	-216
NICS2LA	1 989	1 273	716	1 426	966	460	1	1	1	1	1	1
ASEAN	2 652	2 677	-25	1 790	1 808	-18	1	1	1	2 196	3 123	-928
CIS countries	785	2 173	-1 388	482	1 707	-1 225	1	1	1	1	1	1
MERCOSUR	1 441	890	551	977	664	313	1	1	1	1	1	1

(1) Net EU-15/EUR-11 with Intra-EU-15/EUR-11 = Asymmetry

### 3.2.4. Complete geographical breakdown for EU-15, EUR-11, USA and Japan by item

Year: 1996

Items: Sea transport

(Mio ECU)

	EU-15			EUR-11			USA			Japan		
	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net
<b>WORLD</b>	<b>44 076</b>	<b>50 127</b>	<b>-6 052</b>	<b>29 136</b>	<b>37 354</b>	<b>-8 218</b>	<b>3 660</b>	<b>8 608</b>	<b>-4 948</b>	<b>11 371</b>	<b>16 851</b>	<b>-5 480</b>
INTRA-EU-15 (1)	23 319	25 803	-2 485	:	:	:	903	2 007	-1 105	1 715	1 932	-217
EXTRA-EU-15	20 645	24 269	-3 624	:	:	:	2 757	6 601	-3 843	9 656	14 918	-5 263
INTRA-EUR-11 (1)	:	:	:	9 094	11 301	-2 207	:	:	:	:	:	:
EXTRA-EUR-11	:	:	:	19 977	26 034	-6 058	:	:	:	:	:	:
EFTA (4 countries)	2 763	3 723	-959	2 230	3 052	-821	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other European countries	1 581	2 745	-1 164	905	2 079	-1 174	:	:	:	175	174	1
Czech Republic	77	63	14	28	38	-10	:	:	:	:	:	:
Hungary	78	85	-8	50	51	-1	:	:	:	:	:	:
Poland	167	286	-119	91	211	-120	:	:	:	:	:	:
Russia	264	734	-470	110	535	-425	:	:	:	143	150	-7
Turkey	193	247	-54	131	205	-74	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Africa</b>	<b>1 366</b>	<b>1 900</b>	<b>-534</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>1 607</b>	<b>-674</b>	:	:	:	<b>416</b>	<b>1 587</b>	<b>-1 170</b>
North African countries	521	884	-363	317	745	-428	:	:	:	:	:	:
Morocco	130	122	9	80	91	-11	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other African countries	845	1 015	-170	615	861	-246	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>America</b>	<b>9 271</b>	<b>9 454</b>	<b>-183</b>	<b>6 958</b>	<b>7 722</b>	<b>-764</b>	:	:	:	<b>4 078</b>	<b>6 356</b>	<b>-2 278</b>
Canada	345	352	-6	266	279	-13	:	:	:	114	123	-9
USA	6 735	7 304	-569	5 399	5 881	-482	:	:	:	2 670	2 292	378
Central American countries	900	1 119	-219	575	1 024	-449	:	:	:	:	:	:
Mexico	118	81	37	72	65	7	:	:	:	83	23	60
South American countries	1 290	680	611	718	538	180	:	:	:	:	:	:
Argentina	245	95	150	119	72	47	:	:	:	:	:	:
Brazil	459	262	197	237	203	33	:	:	:	70	105	-35
<b>Asia</b>	<b>5 086</b>	<b>6 092</b>	<b>-1 005</b>	<b>3 131</b>	<b>4 350</b>	<b>-1 219</b>	:	:	:	<b>4 197</b>	<b>5 201</b>	<b>-1 004</b>
Near and Middle East countries	782	870	-87	558	563	-5	:	:	:	292	335	-43
Other Near and Middle East countries	95	91	5	64	59	5	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other Asian countries	4 304	5 222	-918	2 573	3 788	-1 215	:	:	:	3 906	4 866	-960
China	237	396	-159	147	289	-143	:	:	:	472	445	27
India	211	123	88	108	73	36	:	:	:	55	69	-14
Japan	1 289	1 626	-337	764	1 102	-338	395	1 145	-750	:	:	:
<b>Australia, Oceania and other countries</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>343</b>	:	:	:	<b>284</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>-223</b>
Australia	671	314	357	413	170	243	:	:	:	222	310	-88
New Zealand	181	107	73	145	43	102	:	:	:	42	46	-4
International organisations	66	83	-17	36	57	-21	:	:	:	0	0	0
OECD countries	35 329	39 514	-4 184	23 602	29 194	-5 592	:	:	:	5 043	5 069	-26
Central and Eastern Europe countries	609	891	-281	358	662	-305	:	:	:	:	:	:
NAFTA	7 198	7 737	-538	5 737	6 225	-488	:	:	:	2 867	2 438	429
ACP countries	679	1 103	-423	475	873	-399	:	:	:	:	:	:
OPEC	972	1 170	-198	575	803	-229	:	:	:	:	:	:
Mediterranean Basin	1 555	2 249	-693	1 071	1 988	-918	:	:	:	:	:	:
Maghreb countries	336	522	-186	206	434	-228	:	:	:	:	:	:
Mashrek countries	249	361	-112	164	329	-165	:	:	:	:	:	:
NICS1	1 898	2 466	-568	1 207	1 926	-719	:	:	:	2 728	3 642	-914
NICS2A	421	315	106	176	244	-68	:	:	:	637	755	-118
NICS2LA	1 063	583	480	618	469	149	:	:	:	:	:	:
ASEAN	1 053	1 004	49	576	674	-97	:	:	:	1 551	2 030	-479
CIS countries	317	824	-506	133	595	-462	:	:	:	:	:	:
MERCOSUR	742	377	365	378	289	89	:	:	:	:	:	:

(1) Net EU-15/EUR-11 with Intra-EU-15/EUR-11 = Asymmetry

### 3.2.5. Complete geographical breakdown for EU-15, EUR-11, USA and Japan by item

Year: 1996

Items: Air transport

(Mio ECU)

	EU-15			EUR-11			USA			Japan		
	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net
<b>WORLD</b>	<b>39 987</b>	<b>35 987</b>	<b>4 000</b>	<b>29 929</b>	<b>25 590</b>	<b>4 339</b>	<b>16 190</b>	<b>12 424</b>	<b>3 765</b>	<b>5 626</b>	<b>9 585</b>	<b>-3 959</b>
INTRA-EU-15 (1)	17 527	16 264	1 263	:	:	:	5 074	5 593	-519	1 424	2 186	-761
EXTRA-EU-15	22 404	19 629	2 775	:	:	:	11 116	6 831	4 284	4 202	7 400	-3 198
INTRA-EUR-11 (1)	:	:	:	9 282	9 342	-60	:	:	:	:	:	:
EXTRA-EUR-11	:	:	:	20 602	16 161	4 441	:	:	:	:	:	:
EFTA (4 countries)	1 979	1 739	240	1 535	1 405	130	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other European countries	1 460	1 906	-446	1 142	1 251	-109	:	:	:	20	79	-59
Czech Republic	157	115	42	133	87	46	:	:	:	:	:	:
Hungary	149	146	3	125	99	26	:	:	:	:	:	:
Poland	162	102	60	114	75	39	:	:	:	:	:	:
Russia	256	302	-46	172	224	-53	:	:	:	16	66	-50
Turkey	304	474	-170	254	390	-136	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Africa</b>	<b>1 750</b>	<b>2 125</b>	<b>-375</b>	<b>1 380</b>	<b>1 685</b>	<b>-305</b>	:	:	:	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>
North African countries	581	986	-405	402	780	-377	:	:	:	:	:	:
Morocco	165	281	-116	120	228	-107	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other African countries	1 170	1 139	31	977	905	73	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>America</b>	<b>8 687</b>	<b>8 028</b>	<b>659</b>	<b>6 184</b>	<b>5 100</b>	<b>1 083</b>	:	:	:	<b>2 091</b>	<b>3 336</b>	<b>-1 244</b>
Canada	748	728	20	557	482	75	:	:	:	116	267	-151
USA	6 659	6 263	396	4 556	3 948	608	:	:	:	1 787	2 947	-1 159
Central American countries	374	358	16	303	202	101	:	:	:	:	:	:
Mexico	124	102	23	120	73	47	:	:	:	12	1	12
South American countries	906	679	227	768	468	300	:	:	:	:	:	:
Argentina	162	104	58	133	70	62	:	:	:	:	:	:
Brazil	381	321	60	329	240	89	:	:	:	132	100	32
<b>Asia</b>	<b>6 980</b>	<b>5 265</b>	<b>1 715</b>	<b>5 412</b>	<b>3 296</b>	<b>2 116</b>	:	:	:	<b>1 621</b>	<b>2 785</b>	<b>-1 163</b>
Near and Middle East countries	1 310	1 095	215	847	594	253	:	:	:	24	154	-130
Other Near and Middle East countries	216	158	59	154	103	51	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other Asian countries	5 670	4 170	1 500	4 566	2 702	1 864	:	:	:	1 598	2 630	-1 033
China	184	148	36	135	110	25	:	:	:	56	200	-144
India	372	232	140	314	141	172	:	:	:	22	60	-38
Japan	2 447	1 117	1 330	1 966	710	1 256	4 862	535	4 328	:	:	:
<b>Australia, Oceania and other countries</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>-90</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>37</b>	:	:	:	<b>378</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>-471</b>
Australia	504	438	66	208	172	36	:	:	:	289	652	-363
New Zealand	98	98	0	36	33	4	:	:	:	72	156	-85
International organisations	801	176	625	795	170	624	:	:	:	0	0	0
OECD countries	30 788	27 221	3 567	22 474	19 559	2 914	:	:	:	3 758	6 407	-2 649
Central and Eastern Europe countries	741	634	107	590	427	163	:	:	:	:	:	:
NAFTA	7 532	7 093	439	5 234	4 504	730	:	:	:	1 916	3 214	-1 298
ACP countries	996	736	260	710	591	119	:	:	:	:	:	:
OPEC	1 113	885	227	895	719	176	:	:	:	:	:	:
Mediterranean Basin	1 640	2 101	-461	1 209	1 686	-478	:	:	:	:	:	:
Maghreb countries	376	761	-385	265	615	-349	:	:	:	:	:	:
Mashrek countries	333	303	30	255	256	-1	:	:	:	:	:	:
NICS1	1 442	1 431	10	1 215	966	248	:	:	:	1 065	1 894	-830
NICS2A	625	753	-128	491	522	-32	:	:	:	374	466	-92
NICS2LA	754	591	163	657	417	240	:	:	:	:	:	:
ASEAN	1 391	1 527	-136	1 041	1 010	32	:	:	:	644	1 082	-438
CIS countries	325	455	-130	235	250	-14	:	:	:	:	:	:
MERCOSUR	563	442	121	478	318	159	:	:	:	:	:	:

(1) Net EU-15/EUR-11 with Intra-EU-15/EUR-11 = Asymmetry

### 3.2.6. Complete geographical breakdown for EU-15, EUR-11, USA and Japan by item

Year: 1996

Items: Other transportation

(Mio ECU)

	EU-15			EUR-11			USA			Japan		
	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net
<b>WORLD</b>	<b>21 781</b>	<b>22 836</b>	<b>-1 055</b>	<b>19 054</b>	<b>20 566</b>	<b>-1 512</b>	<b>14 765</b>	<b>11 281</b>	<b>3 484</b>	-	-	-
INTRA-EU-15 (1)	15 789	16 165	-376	-	-	-	3 039	3 066	-27	-	-	-
EXTRA-EU-15	5 852	6 653	-800	-	-	-	11 726	8 215	3 511	-	-	-
INTRA-EUR-11 (1)	-	-	-	11 080	12 345	-1 265	-	-	-	-	-	-
EXTRA-EUR-11	-	-	-	7 843	8 209	-367	-	-	-	-	-	-
EFTA (4 countries)	1 593	1 356	237	1 493	1 251	242	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other European countries	856	1 675	-820	724	1 595	-871	-	-	-	-	-	-
Czech Republic	139	151	-12	127	147	-19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hungary	79	106	-27	71	89	-18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland	168	566	-398	155	555	-401	-	-	-	-	-	-
Russia	117	241	-124	92	214	-122	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey	88	75	14	78	67	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Africa</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>-244</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>-230</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
North African countries	134	235	-101	115	210	-95	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco	45	84	-39	41	79	-38	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other African countries	161	304	-143	141	276	-135	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>America</b>	<b>1 794</b>	<b>1 527</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>1 567</b>	<b>1 340</b>	<b>226</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada	96	84	12	86	75	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
USA	1 429	1 025	404	1 250	883	368	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central American countries	87	310	-223	71	296	-225	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico	22	20	2	19	17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
South American countries	183	108	75	160	87	73	-	-	-	-	-	-
Argentina	42	33	9	37	30	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil	90	34	56	81	25	55	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Asia</b>	<b>917</b>	<b>1 468</b>	<b>-550</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>1 333</b>	<b>-557</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Near and Middle East countries	209	127	81	178	103	76	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Near and Middle East countries	33	22	11	29	20	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Asian countries	708	1 340	-632	598	1 231	-632	-	-	-	-	-	-
China	42	78	-36	32	63	-32	-	-	-	-	-	-
India	80	25	55	73	20	53	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	219	210	9	182	169	13	1 581	1 840	-258	-	-	-
<b>Australia, Oceania and other countries</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>17</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Australia	49	33	17	42	28	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	8	5	3	7	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
International organisations	346	53	293	340	47	293	-	-	-	-	-	-
OECD countries	18 525	18 776	-251	16 091	16 841	-750	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central and Eastern Europe countries	552	1 288	-736	493	1 215	-722	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAFTA	1 546	1 129	418	1 354	975	380	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACP countries	142	311	-169	125	290	-165	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPEC	249	254	-5	215	217	-2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mediterranean Basin	427	653	-226	373	605	-232	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maghreb countries	105	183	-78	94	167	-73	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mashrek countries	51	51	-1	42	45	-3	-	-	-	-	-	-
NICS1	198	299	-102	163	272	-109	-	-	-	-	-	-
NICS2A	67	48	19	56	38	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
NICS2LA	171	98	73	150	80	70	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASEAN	198	147	51	173	125	48	-	-	-	-	-	-
CIS countries	142	895	-753	114	863	-749	-	-	-	-	-	-
MERCOSUR	136	70	65	121	57	64	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) Net EU-15/EUR-11 with Intra-EU-15/EUR-11 = Asymmetry

### 3.2.7. Complete geographical breakdown for EU-15, EUR-11, USA and Japan by item

Year: 1996

Items: Travel

(Mio ECU)

	EU-15			EUR-11			USA			Japan		
	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net
<b>WORLD</b>	<b>134 708</b>	<b>130 445</b>	<b>4 263</b>	<b>109 382</b>	<b>100 623</b>	<b>8 759</b>	<b>61 892</b>	<b>39 205</b>	<b>22 687</b>	<b>3 221</b>	<b>29 205</b>	<b>-25 984</b>
INTRA-EU-15 (1)	84 875	80 688	4 187	:	:	:	16 370	12 732	3 638	495	8 467	-7 973
EXTRA-EU-15	49 508	49 407	101	:	:	:	45 522	26 472	19 049	2 727	20 738	-18 012
INTRA-EUR-11 (1)	:	:	:	55 685	51 888	3 797	:	:	:	:	:	:
EXTRA-EUR-11	:	:	:	53 407	48 426	4 981	:	:	:	:	:	:
EFTA (4 countries)	13 254	7 392	5 862	12 129	6 579	5 550	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other European countries	5 126	7 886	-2 760	4 124	6 100	-1 975	:	:	:	38	138	-100
Czech Republic	391	782	-391	313	696	-383	:	:	:	:	:	:
Hungary	284	717	-432	224	650	-426	:	:	:	:	:	:
Poland	607	496	111	473	404	70	:	:	:	:	:	:
Russia	1 153	780	372	914	569	345	:	:	:	25	70	-45
Turkey	353	2 062	-1 709	223	1 524	-1 301	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Africa</b>	<b>2 786</b>	<b>5 502</b>	<b>-2 716</b>	<b>1 859</b>	<b>4 198</b>	<b>-2 339</b>	:	:	:	<b>6</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>-30</b>
North African countries	1 481	3 457	-1 976	1 052	2 853	-1 801	:	:	:	:	:	:
Morocco	233	977	-744	118	821	-702	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other African countries	1 305	2 045	-740	808	1 345	-538	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>America</b>	<b>16 762</b>	<b>19 575</b>	<b>-2 813</b>	<b>11 850</b>	<b>14 290</b>	<b>-2 440</b>	:	:	:	<b>789</b>	<b>8 617</b>	<b>-7 828</b>
Canada	1 235	1 642	-406	779	1 202	-423	:	:	:	76	951	-875
USA	13 563	14 434	-870	9 694	10 495	-801	:	:	:	614	7 508	-6 894
Central American countries	575	2 070	-1 496	357	1 699	-1 342	:	:	:	:	:	:
Mexico	194	425	-230	157	374	-217	:	:	:	8	54	-46
South American countries	1 389	1 430	-41	1 020	895	125	:	:	:	:	:	:
Argentina	321	236	85	239	152	87	:	:	:	:	:	:
Brazil	692	540	151	546	335	211	:	:	:	84	68	16
<b>Asia</b>	<b>9 912</b>	<b>7 815</b>	<b>2 097</b>	<b>6 486</b>	<b>4 817</b>	<b>1 669</b>	:	:	:	<b>1 767</b>	<b>8 691</b>	<b>-6 924</b>
Near and Middle East countries	1 947	1 887	60	830	964	-135	:	:	:	6	69	-63
Other Near and Middle East countries	297	266	31	146	167	-21	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other Asian countries	7 965	5 927	2 038	5 656	3 853	1 803	:	:	:	1 761	8 622	-6 861
China	242	508	-267	157	360	-203	:	:	:	216	1 422	-1 207
India	228	692	-464	95	382	-286	:	:	:	24	75	-51
Japan	4 694	881	3 813	3 974	517	3 457	10 972	2 514	8 458	:	:	:
<b>Australia, Oceania and other countries</b>	<b>1 536</b>	<b>1 320</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>124</b>	:	:	:	<b>93</b>	<b>1 930</b>	<b>-1 837</b>
Australia	1 314	1 035	278	663	488	175	:	:	:	67	1 453	-1 385
New Zealand	196	256	-60	66	102	-36	:	:	:	23	332	-309
International organisations	130	60	69	108	29	79	:	:	:	0	0	0
OECD countries	117 754	109 037	8 717	97 712	85 379	12 333	:	:	:	1 314	20 058	-18 744
Central and Eastern Europe countries	3 160	3 726	-566	2 737	3 316	-580	:	:	:	:	:	:
NAFTA	14 994	16 500	-1 507	10 631	12 070	-1 440	:	:	:	698	8 513	-7 815
ACP countries	1 174	2 327	-1 153	709	1 645	-935	:	:	:	:	:	:
OPEC	2 268	1 368	900	1 347	900	448	:	:	:	:	:	:
Mediterranean Basin	4 309	8 002	-3 693	3 240	6 368	-3 128	:	:	:	:	:	:
Maghreb countries	1 207	2 596	-1 389	920	2 164	-1 244	:	:	:	:	:	:
Mashrek countries	451	982	-531	243	818	-575	:	:	:	:	:	:
NICS1	1 640	1 501	139	980	1 043	-62	:	:	:	1 260	5 094	-3 834
NICS2A	611	1 237	-626	282	886	-603	:	:	:	198	1 316	-1 117
NICS2LA	1 294	1 334	-40	997	921	76	:	:	:	:	:	:
ASEAN	1 068	2 259	-1 191	460	1 607	-1 147	:	:	:	297	3 079	-2 782
CIS countries	1 337	1 009	329	1 041	760	281	:	:	:	:	:	:
MERCOSUR	1 049	814	234	812	504	-307	:	:	:	:	:	:

(1) Net EU-15/EUR-11 with Intra-EU-15/EUR-11 = Asymmetry

### 3.2.8. Complete geographical breakdown for EU-15, EUR-11, USA and Japan by item

Year: 1996

Items: Other services

(Mio ECU)

	EU-15			EUR-11			USA			Japan		
	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net
<b>WORLD</b>	<b>194 329</b>	<b>182 963</b>	<b>11 366</b>	<b>145 340</b>	<b>157 437</b>	<b>-12 097</b>	<b>77 720</b>	<b>41 170</b>	<b>36 550</b>	<b>33 105</b>	<b>46 751</b>	<b>-13 646</b>
INTRA-EU-15 (1)	96 845	101 983	-5 138	:	:	:	29 592	14 287	15 305	5 650	9 814	-4 164
EXTRA-EU-15	96 421	80 022	16 399	:	:	:	48 128	26 883	21 244	27 455	36 937	-9 482
INTRA-EUR-11 (1)	:	:	:	56 131	64 479	-8 348	:	:	:	:	:	:
EXTRA-EUR-11	:	:	:	88 189	91 971	-3 782	:	:	:	:	:	:
EFTA (4 countries)	12 184	14 863	-2 678	9 247	13 513	-4 266	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Other European countries</b>	<b>10 380</b>	<b>7 203</b>	<b>3 177</b>	<b>7 983</b>	<b>5 804</b>	<b>2 179</b>	:	:	:	<b>123</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>-255</b>
Czech Republic	1 303	693	610	1 185	624	561	:	:	:	:	:	:
Hungary	1 193	778	415	1 154	715	439	:	:	:	:	:	:
Poland	1 324	717	607	1 167	624	543	:	:	:	:	:	:
Russia	1 956	1 545	412	1 657	1 316	340	:	:	:	-7	175	-181
Turkey	894	869	25	690	750	-60	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Africa</b>	<b>6 980</b>	<b>3 773</b>	<b>3 207</b>	<b>5 705</b>	<b>3 202</b>	<b>2 504</b>	:	:	:	<b>524</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>-63</b>
North African countries	2 394	1 348	1 045	1 806	1 083	722	:	:	:	:	:	:
Morocco	442	305	137	286	241	45	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other African countries	4 588	2 424	2 164	3 901	2 119	1 782	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>America</b>	<b>41 141</b>	<b>37 351</b>	<b>3 790</b>	<b>27 790</b>	<b>29 977</b>	<b>-2 187</b>	:	:	:	<b>13 070</b>	<b>22 347</b>	<b>-9 277</b>
Canada	1 924	1 318	606	1 184	974	210	:	:	:	531	517	14
USA	34 076	32 085	1 991	22 790	25 609	-2 819	:	:	:	10 816	20 393	-9 578
Central American countries	2 110	1 705	405	1 582	1 478	104	:	:	:	:	:	:
Mexico	523	247	276	384	210	173	:	:	:	122	75	46
South American countries	3 031	2 244	787	2 235	1 919	316	:	:	:	:	:	:
Argentina	753	399	354	567	347	219	:	:	:	:	:	:
Brazil	994	720	274	666	590	76	:	:	:	169	178	-9
<b>Asia</b>	<b>22 548</b>	<b>14 845</b>	<b>7 703</b>	<b>13 648</b>	<b>11 984</b>	<b>1 665</b>	:	:	:	<b>12 264</b>	<b>10 596</b>	<b>1 668</b>
Near and Middle East countries	5 919	3 119	2 799	3 118	2 566	551	:	:	:	196	1 246	-1 049
Other Near and Middle East countries	811	382	429	435	323	111	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other Asian countries	16 627	11 726	4 901	10 528	9 417	1 112	:	:	:	12 067	9 350	2 717
China	1 194	873	321	963	702	261	:	:	:	861	1 270	-409
India	1 034	660	374	720	464	256	:	:	:	146	193	-48
Japan	4 624	3 399	1 225	2 922	2 553	368	9 952	4 398	5 555	:	:	:
<b>Australia, Oceania and other countries</b>	<b>1 707</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>206</b>	:	:	:	<b>810</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>139</b>
Australia	1 458	748	710	649	467	182	:	:	:	557	528	29
New Zealand	209	104	105	59	41	18	:	:	:	133	72	62
International organisations	2 186	1 593	592	2 007	1 544	462	:	:	:	58	16	42
OECD countries	147 226	154 466	-7 239	112 035	133 211	-21 177	:	:	:	18 212	32 428	-14 216
Central and Eastern Europe countries	5 663	3 558	2 105	5 212	3 172	2 040	:	:	:	:	:	:
NAFTA	36 522	33 650	2 872	24 357	26 793	-2 436	:	:	:	11 468	20 986	-9 517
ACP countries	4 168	2 566	1 602	3 486	2 062	1 424	:	:	:	:	:	:
OPEC	6 367	3 993	2 375	5 247	3 302	1 944	:	:	:	:	:	:
Mediterranean Basin	5 970	4 060	1 910	4 452	3 506	946	:	:	:	:	:	:
Maghreb countries	1 357	839	518	963	659	304	:	:	:	:	:	:
Mashrek countries	1 193	672	521	893	604	290	:	:	:	:	:	:
NICS1	5 205	4 232	973	3 169	3 675	-507	:	:	:	7 755	5 782	1 973
NICS2A	2 141	1 195	946	1 299	923	376	:	:	:	1 569	1 820	-251
NICS2LA	2 500	1 577	923	1 771	1 315	456	:	:	:	:	:	:
ASEAN	4 591	2 956	1 635	2 934	2 545	388	:	:	:	5 960	4 843	1 117
CIS countries	2 354	2 212	143	2 024	1 642	382	:	:	:	:	:	:
MERCOSUR	1 852	1 285	567	1 314	1 089	225	:	:	:	:	:	:

(1) Net EU-15/EUR-11 with Intra-EU-15/EUR-11 = Asymmetry

### 3.2.9. Complete geographical breakdown for EU-15, EUR-11, USA and Japan by item

Year: 1996

#### Items: Communications services

(Mio ECU)

	EU-15			EUR-11			USA			Japan		
	Credit	Debit	Net <sup>(1)</sup>									
WORLD	6 600	7 122	-522	4 774	5 079	-305	2 518	5 975	-3 456	1 086	1 472	-387
INTRA-EU-15 (1)	3 487	3 638	-151	1	1	1	488	641	-152	144	172	-28
EXTRA-EU-15	3 011	3 469	-457	1	1	1	2 030	5 334	-3 304	941	1 300	-358
INTRA-EUR-11 (1)	1	1	1	1 933	2 128	-195	1	1	1	1	1	1
EXTRA-EUR-11	1	1	1	2 742	2 938	-196	1	1	1	1	1	1
EFTA (4 countries)	357	340	17	272	268	4	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other European countries	353	555	-202	237	437	-200	1	1	1	9	17	-8
Czech Republic	26	32	-6	20	21	-1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hungary	4	36	-32	7	35	-28	1	1	1	1	1	1
Poland	53	88	-35	38	77	-39	1	1	1	1	1	1
Russia	79	96	-17	44	66	-22	1	1	1	6	13	-7
Turkey	63	112	-49	44	88	-44	1	1	1	1	1	1
Africa	179	273	-94	74	184	-110	1	1	1	5	7	-1
North African countries	73	127	-54	24	86	-61	1	1	1	1	1	1
Morocco	21	39	-18	8	28	-20	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other African countries	106	146	-40	50	98	-48	1	1	1	1	1	1
America	1 387	1 356	31	1 021	937	84	1	1	1	432	508	-77
Canada	70	73	-2	26	29	-3	1	1	1	20	22	-3
USA	1 189	1 057	132	912	734	179	1	1	1	393	393	0
Central American countries	34	73	-39	18	53	-34	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mexico	10	10	0	9	9	-	1	1	1	1	2	-1
South American countries	94	154	-60	65	122	-57	1	1	1	1	1	1
Argentina	13	18	-6	7	14	-7	1	1	1	1	1	1
Brazil	49	55	-7	38	44	-6	1	1	1	10	56	-46
Asia	623	842	-220	243	343	-100	1	1	1	435	688	-253
Near and Middle East countries	184	212	-27	54	75	-21	1	1	1	20	29	-9
Other Near and Middle East countries	23	39	-15	6	24	-18	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other Asian countries	438	631	-193	189	268	-79	1	1	1	415	659	-244
China	33	46	-13	17	24	-7	1	1	1	89	190	-101
India	48	80	-32	21	37	-15	1	1	1	7	9	-3
Japan	85	120	-35	36	31	4	184	204	-21	1	1	1
Australia, Oceania and other countries	93	85	7	24	20	4	1	1	1	33	40	-7
Australia	69	65	5	20	16	3	1	1	1	23	22	1
New Zealand	23	20	3	4	2	2	1	1	1	5	12	-7
International organisations	19	8	11	17	6	10	1	1	1	0	0	0
OECD countries	5 373	5 572	-198	4 136	4 166	-30	1	1	1	595	634	-39
Central and Eastern Europe countries	144	284	-140	127	257	-130	1	1	1	1	1	1
NAFTA	1 269	1 140	130	947	772	175	1	1	1	414	418	-4
ACP countries	50	187	-137	42	107	-65	1	1	1	1	1	1
OPEC	91	107	-16	46	45	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mediterranean Basin	275	402	-127	146	309	-162	1	1	1	1	1	1
Maghreb countries	47	79	-32	14	49	-35	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mashrek countries	39	69	-29	16	58	-42	1	1	1	1	1	1
NICS1	139	160	-21	60	46	14	1	1	1	236	245	-9
NICS2A	56	65	-10	23	37	-14	1	1	1	64	164	-100
NICS2LA	78	103	-25	57	81	-24	1	1	1	1	1	1
ASEAN	109	167	-58	49	82	-33	1	1	1	115	238	-122
CIS countries	96	141	-45	58	110	-52	1	1	1	1	1	1
MERCOSUR	64	81	-16	46	63	-17	1	1	1	1	1	1

(1) Net EU-15/EUR-11 with Intra-EU-15/EUR-11 = Asymmetry

### 3.2.10. Complete geographical breakdown for EU-15, EUR-11, USA and Japan by item

Year: 1996

Items: Construction services

(Mio ECU)

	EU-15			EUR-11			USA			Japan		
	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net
WORLD	19 236	13 746	5 491	13 806	9 541	4 264	2 211	348	1 863	4 671	3 794	877
INTRA-EU-15 (1)	7 796	6 957	839	-	-	-	156	89	67	217	433	-217
EXTRA-EU-15	11 521	6 823	4 698	-	-	-	2 055	259	1 796	4 455	3 361	1 094
INTRA-EUR-11 (1)	-	-	-	3 468	3 630	-162	-	-	-	-	-	-
EXTRA-EUR-11	-	-	-	10 433	5 957	4 476	-	-	-	-	-	-
EFTA (4 countries)	745	760	-14	477	573	-97	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other European countries	1 660	1 103	558	1 442	898	544	-	-	-	51	37	14
Czech Republic	131	111	20	115	100	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hungary	205	152	53	194	141	54	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland	250	180	70	224	163	61	-	-	-	-	-	-
Russia	737	270	466	689	225	464	-	-	-	4	2	2
Turkey	77	120	-43	51	86	-35	-	-	-	-	-	-
Africa	2 207	890	1 317	2 057	758	1 299	-	-	-	280	70	209
North African countries	674	242	432	606	181	424	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco	58	35	23	40	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other African countries	1 533	647	886	1 452	577	875	-	-	-	-	-	-
America	2 945	1 654	1 291	1 770	892	878	-	-	-	654	697	-43
Canada	160	129	31	93	81	12	-	-	-	4	17	-12
USA	2 144	1 182	961	1 171	573	599	-	-	-	511	576	-65
Central American countries	213	114	100	160	71	89	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico	57	22	35	45	15	30	-	-	-	6	13	-7
South American countries	428	230	198	346	168	178	-	-	-	-	-	-
Argentina	50	33	17	32	23	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil	82	52	29	48	27	20	-	-	-	1	7	-6
Asia	3 782	2 304	1 478	3 059	1 852	1 207	-	-	-	2 690	2 151	539
Near and Middle East countries	1 297	905	392	1 100	806	294	-	-	-	568	303	266
Other Near and Middle East countries	180	67	113	153	56	96	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Asian countries	2 485	1 398	1 086	1 959	1 046	913	-	-	-	2 121	1 848	273
China	323	159	164	297	129	167	-	-	-	269	167	102
India	343	87	256	314	61	253	-	-	-	46	25	22
Japan	248	178	70	88	68	20	166	2	164	-	-	-
Australia, Oceania and other countries	174	102	72	72	44	28	-	-	-	166	56	110
Australia	152	86	66	68	42	26	-	-	-	75	31	43
New Zealand	18	14	4	3	2	1	-	-	-	33	7	26
International organisations	34	12	22	20	3	16	-	-	-	0	0	0
OECD countries	11 534	9 663	1 871	7 292	6 294	998	-	-	-	901	1 143	-242
Central and Eastern Europe countries	724	634	90	635	563	72	-	-	-	-	-	-
NAFTA	2 360	1 332	1 028	1 309	667	641	-	-	-	521	605	-85
ACP countries	1 471	641	830	1 391	569	823	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPEC	2 483	1 397	1 086	2 345	1 307	1 038	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mediterranean Basin	1 056	561	495	878	425	453	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maghreb countries	329	127	202	282	86	197	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mashrek countries	270	116	154	235	101	134	-	-	-	-	-	-
NICS1	610	499	110	438	403	35	-	-	-	679	776	-96
NICS2A	381	218	163	312	177	135	-	-	-	663	586	77
NICS2LA	235	127	109	163	77	86	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASEAN	774	568	205	632	482	150	-	-	-	1 834	1 369	466
CIS countries	946	330	616	892	266	626	-	-	-	-	-	-
MERCOSUR	146	104	42	92	66	26	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) Net EU-15/EUR-11 with Intra-EU-15/EUR-11 = Asymmetry

### 3.2.11. Complete geographical breakdown for EU-15, EUR-11, USA and Japan by item

Year: 1996

Items: Insurance services

	(Mio ECU)											
	EU-15			EUR-11			USA			Japan		
	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net
WORLD	10 134	8 410	1 724	6 838	7 064	-225	1 569	3 126	-1 557	385	1 509	-1 125
INTRA-EU-15 (1)	4 047	5 651	-1 604	1	1	1	510	260	250	57	731	-674
EXTRA-EU-15	6 077	2 753	3 325	1	1	1	1 059	2 865	-1 807	327	779	-451
INTRA-EUR-11 (1)	1	1	1	2 380	2 930	-550	1	1	1	1	1	1
EXTRA-EUR-11	1	1	1	4 451	4 129	322	1	1	1	1	1	1
ETTA (4 countries)	859	1 739	-880	736	1 669	-933	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other European countries	321	-180	501	283	-216	499	1	1	1	1	4	-2
Czech Republic	32	-10	42	29	-13	42	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hungary	38	17	21	37	14	23	1	1	1	1	1	1
Poland	24	-149	173	19	-154	173	1	1	1	1	1	1
Russia	128	-83	211	117	-97	214	1	1	1	1	3	-2
Turkey	45	20	26	33	12	21	1	1	1	1	1	1
Africa	295	104	191	227	73	154	1	1	1	6	4	1
North African countries	159	53	106	128	37	91	1	1	1	1	1	1
Morocco	31	18	13	22	14	8	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other African countries	137	52	85	100	36	63	1	1	1	1	1	1
America	3 590	704	2 886	1 891	513	1 378	1	1	1	144	464	-320
Canada	209	65	144	89	52	37	1	1	1	5	7	-2
USA	3 181	482	2 698	1 659	333	1 326	1	1	1	104	402	-298
Central American countries	46	124	-78	15	112	-97	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mexico	41	10	31	22	7	15	1	1	1	2	1	1
South American countries	154	34	120	129	17	112	1	1	1	1	1	1
Argentina	36	11	25	28	8	20	1	1	1	1	1	1
Brazil	30	11	19	16	3	12	1	1	1	1	3	-1
Asia	808	342	466	473	161	311	1	1	1	154	167	-14
Near and Middle East countries	168	62	106	101	26	74	1	1	1	9	38	-29
Other Near and Middle East countries	17	11	7	8	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other Asian countries	640	281	360	372	135	237	1	1	1	145	130	15
China	30	26	4	20	12	8	1	1	1	15	28	-13
India	13	19	-6	2	12	-10	1	1	1	1	3	-1
Japan	375	95	280	253	47	206	261	41	220	1	1	1
Australia, Oceania and other countries	115	24	91	54	15	39	1	1	1	8	17	-9
Australia	95	24	71	46	18	28	1	1	1	6	14	-8
New Zealand	13	3	11	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
International organisations	33	5	28	31	3	28	1	1	1	0	0	0
OECD countries	8 950	7 815	1 135	6 017	6 715	-698	1	1	1	181	1 241	-1 060
Central and Eastern Europe countries	124	-118	243	109	-138	247	1	1	1	1	1	1
NAFTA	3 429	557	2 873	1 769	392	1 377	1	1	1	112	411	-299
ACP countries	112	55	57	105	38	67	1	1	1	1	1	1
OPEC	177	50	127	165	22	143	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mediterranean Basin	315	126	190	233	93	141	1	1	1	1	1	1
Maghreb countries	146	40	106	125	31	94	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mashrek countries	24	14	10	9	10	-1	1	1	1	1	1	1
NICS1	163	99	65	82	53	28	1	1	1	93	91	1
NICS2A	45	28	17	24	11	13	1	1	1	32	22	10
NICS2LA	129	36	92	84	22	63	1	1	1	1	1	1
ASEAN	161	54	107	88	20	68	1	1	1	64	75	-11
CIS countries	136	-77	213	120	-94	214	1	1	1	1	1	1
MERCOSUR	71	24	48	48	13	35	1	1	1	1	1	1

(1) Net EU-15/EUR-11 with Intra-EU-15/EUR-11 = Asymmetry

### 3.2.12. Complete geographical breakdown for EU-15, EUR-11, USA and Japan by item

Year: 1996

#### Items: Financial services

(Mio ECU)

	EU-15			EUR-11			USA			Japan		
	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net
<b>WORLD</b>	<b>18 560</b>	<b>12 028</b>	<b>6 532</b>	<b>12 904</b>	<b>11 582</b>	<b>1 322</b>	<b>5 941</b>	<b>2 269</b>	<b>3 673</b>	<b>2 235</b>	<b>2 347</b>	<b>-112</b>
INTRA-EU-15 (1)	9 922	7 283	2 639	—	—	—	2 172	1 057	1 116	815	1 109	-293
EXTRA-EU-15	8 498	4 649	3 849	—	—	—	3 769	1 212	2 557	1 419	1 238	181
INTRA-EUR-11 (1)	—	—	—	4 948	3 958	989	—	—	—	—	—	—
EXTRA-EUR-11	—	—	—	7 818	7 530	288	—	—	—	—	—	—
EFTA (4 countries)	1 630	1 238	392	793	1 216	-423	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other European countries	353	383	-30	262	367	-105	—	—	—	21	3	18
Czech Republic	18	14	4	16	13	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungary	28	16	12	22	15	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poland	44	37	7	42	36	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia	60	182	-122	52	176	-124	—	—	—	1	1	-1
Turkey	91	43	48	74	41	33	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	206	111	95	154	101	53	—	—	—	10	2	8
North African countries	76	63	13	52	58	-6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco	15	10	6	9	8	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other African countries	130	48	82	102	42	60	—	—	—	—	—	—
America	4 521	2 086	2 435	2 602	2 004	598	—	—	—	660	702	-42
Canada	145	45	99	73	42	30	—	—	—	48	10	38
USA	3 605	1 822	1 783	1 918	1 751	167	—	—	—	450	660	-209
Central American countries	442	137	305	378	134	244	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mexico	74	9	65	56	9	47	—	—	—	31	3	28
South American countries	330	81	249	234	76	157	—	—	—	—	—	—
Argentina	119	12	106	96	11	84	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil	120	32	88	81	30	50	—	—	—	14	3	12
Asia	1 565	785	781	657	749	-93	—	—	—	560	315	245
Near and Middle East countries	196	113	83	91	108	-17	—	—	—	11	16	-5
Other Near and Middle East countries	36	21	15	22	20	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian countries	1 369	671	698	565	641	-76	—	—	—	549	299	250
China	32	21	11	24	17	7	—	—	—	26	35	-9
India	40	17	22	20	16	4	—	—	—	3	12	-9
Japan	599	227	372	238	214	24	379	183	196	—	—	—
Australia, Oceania and other countries	144	38	106	51	35	16	—	—	—	67	23	43
Australia	128	34	95	44	32	12	—	—	—	66	22	44
New Zealand	13	3	10	6	3	3	—	—	—	1	0	1
International organisations	56	10	46	54	8	46	—	—	—	25	0	25
OECD countries	16 068	10 581	5 487	11 251	10 205	1 046	—	—	—	1 477	1 973	-497
Central and Eastern Europe countries	140	120	19	116	113	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
NAFTA	3 824	1 876	1 948	2 047	1 802	245	—	—	—	529	673	-143
ACP countries	108	39	69	86	34	52	—	—	—	—	—	—
OPEC	196	132	64	126	120	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mediterranean Basin	273	207	66	191	198	-7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maghreb countries	52	37	15	36	34	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mashrek countries	49	40	9	31	38	-8	—	—	—	—	—	—
NICS1	542	319	223	188	312	-124	—	—	—	465	220	245
NICS2A	68	49	20	44	46	-2	—	—	—	31	27	4
NICS2LA	332	59	273	242	55	188	—	—	—	—	—	—
ASEAN	263	145	118	103	140	-37	—	—	—	104	116	-12
CIS countries	80	187	-107	70	181	-111	—	—	—	—	—	—
MERCOSUR	246	51	195	180	48	132	—	—	—	—	—	—

(1) Net EU-15/EUR-11 with Intra-EU-15/EUR-11 = Asymmetry

### 3.2.13. Complete geographical breakdown for EU-15, EUR-11, USA and Japan by item

Year: 1996

#### Items: Computer and information services

	(Mio ECU)											
	EU-15			EUR-11			USA			Japan		
	Credit	Debit	Net <sup>(1)</sup>	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net
WORLD	8 055	8 577	-523	5 612	6 787	-1 175	3 528	362	3 166	963	1 925	-962
INTRAEU-15 (1)	3 972	4 714	-742	—	—	—	1 512	180	1 332	164	379	-214
EXTRAEU-15	4 070	3 837	232	—	—	—	2 016	182	1 834	799	1 546	-747
INTRAEUR-11 (1)	—	—	—	2 129	3 083	-954	—	—	—	—	—	—
EXTRAEUR-11	—	—	—	3 472	3 680	-208	—	—	—	—	—	—
EFTA (4 countries)	764	691	74	656	508	147	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other European countries	415	204	212	325	178	147	—	—	—	0	11	-11
Czech Republic	72	29	43	56	28	28	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungary	51	32	20	48	30	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poland	54	25	28	46	23	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia	88	49	40	79	40	39	—	—	—	0	8	-8
Turkey	17	12	4	12	10	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	98	62	36	61	46	15	—	—	—	0	3	-3
North African countries	43	27	17	26	19	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco	8	5	3	4	3	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other African countries	54	35	19	34	27	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
America	2 092	2 478	-386	1 333	1 599	-267	—	—	—	650	1 246	-596
Canada	402	48	354	389	42	348	—	—	—	1	11	-10
USA	1 577	2 358	-781	899	1 498	-599	—	—	—	648	1 227	-579
Central American countries	43	25	18	19	20	-1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mexico	17	7	10	15	6	9	—	—	—	0	1	-1
South American countries	69	46	23	24	39	-14	—	—	—	—	—	—
Argentina	16	13	3	7	12	-5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil	25	15	10	9	12	-3	—	—	—	1	1	0
Asia	635	381	253	264	302	-38	—	—	—	134	214	-80
Near and Middle East countries	193	74	119	46	49	-3	—	—	—	1	12	-11
Other Near and Middle East countries	24	13	11	4	10	-6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian countries	442	307	134	217	253	-35	—	—	—	133	202	-70
China	18	21	-3	16	16	-1	—	—	—	7	33	-25
India	11	21	-10	7	20	-12	—	—	—	0	5	-5
Japan	138	108	30	85	88	-3	531	55	476	—	—	—
Australia, Oceania and other countries	60	20	40	25	13	12	—	—	—	7	50	-43
Australia	58	19	40	25	12	13	—	—	—	4	47	-43
New Zealand	1	1	0	0	1	-1	—	—	—	3	2	1
International organisations	27	7	20	25	5	20	—	—	—	0	0	0
OECD countries	6 854	7 954	-1 100	4 912	6 290	-1 378	—	—	—	826	1 676	-849
Central and Eastern Europe countries	256	128	128	221	118	103	—	—	—	—	—	—
NAFTA	1 997	2 414	-417	1 304	1 547	-242	—	—	—	649	1 238	-589
ACP countries	20	29	-9	12	23	-11	—	—	—	—	—	—
OPEC	110	44	66	59	30	29	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mediterranean Basin	135	101	34	92	87	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maghreb countries	20	14	6	9	10	-1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mashrek countries	20	18	2	10	16	-5	—	—	—	—	—	—
NICS1	163	97	65	60	86	-27	—	—	—	111	134	-23
NICS2A	45	28	17	33	22	12	—	—	—	14	37	-22
NICS2LA	64	39	25	32	34	-2	—	—	—	—	—	—
ASEAN	129	71	58	70	60	10	—	—	—	67	91	-25
CIS countries	92	55	37	82	45	37	—	—	—	—	—	—
MERCOSUR	44	31	12	16	27	-11	—	—	—	—	—	—

(1) Net EU-15/EUR-11 with Intra-EU-15/EUR-11 = Asymmetry

### 3.2.14. Complete geographical breakdown for EU-15, EUR-11, USA and Japan by item

Year: 1996

#### Items: Royalties and licence fees

(Mio ECU)

	EU-15			EUR-11			USA			Japan		
	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net
<b>WORLD</b>	<b>12 586</b>	<b>20 401</b>	<b>-7 816</b>	<b>7 534</b>	<b>16 250</b>	<b>-8 716</b>	<b>21 740</b>	<b>4 845</b>	<b>16 894</b>	<b>5 255</b>	<b>7 737</b>	<b>-2 482</b>
INTRA-EU-15 (1)	5 636	8 261	-2 625	1	1	1	10 880	2 362	8 518	781	1 658	-877
EXTRA-EU-15	6 930	12 046	-5 117	1	1	1	10 859	2 483	8 377	4 474	6 079	-1 605
INTRA-EUR-11 (1)	1	1	1	2 751	4 787	-2 036	1	1	1	1	1	1
EXTRA-EUR-11	1	1	1	4 770	11 375	-6 604	1	1	1	1	1	1
EFTA (4 countries)	633	1 858	-1 225	363	1 586	-1 223	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other European countries	305	224	81	215	169	45	1	1	1	7	35	-29
Czech Republic	44	28	16	35	14	21	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hungary	43	22	21	38	18	20	1	1	1	1	1	1
Poland	76	26	51	65	20	45	1	1	1	1	1	1
Russia	29	68	-39	11	49	-38	1	1	1	0	1	-1
Turkey	41	22	19	27	16	11	1	1	1	1	1	1
Africa	246	147	99	126	96	30	1	1	1	42	0	42
North African countries	76	68	8	21	44	-23	1	1	1	1	1	1
Morocco	24	16	7	9	11	-2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other African countries	170	80	91	105	52	53	1	1	1	1	1	1
America	3 990	8 644	-4 655	2 066	6 733	-4 666	1	1	1	2 027	5 676	-3 649
Canada	127	130	-2	63	73	-10	1	1	1	101	33	68
USA	3 436	8 235	-4 799	1 767	6 445	-4 678	1	1	1	1 860	5 632	-3 772
Central American countries	134	153	-19	65	128	-63	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mexico	56	15	41	45	13	32	1	1	1	22	0	22
South American countries	292	126	166	172	87	85	1	1	1	1	1	1
Argentina	91	19	72	64	13	51	1	1	1	1	1	1
Brazil	129	60	69	82	45	37	1	1	1	24	0	24
Asia	1 555	1 027	529	1 006	598	409	1	1	1	2 284	139	2 145
Near and Middle East countries	90	73	17	33	53	-20	1	1	1	12	14	-1
Other Near and Middle East countries	12	6	5	4	4	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other Asian countries	1 465	954	511	973	545	427	1	1	1	2 272	125	2 147
China	44	43	1	24	30	-6	1	1	1	177	3	175
India	54	20	34	25	14	11	1	1	1	29	1	28
Japan	824	699	125	606	362	244	4 335	1 034	3 300	1	1	1
Australia, Oceania and other countries	195	58	137	96	48	48	1	1	1	56	20	36
Australia	167	51	116	87	45	43	1	1	1	50	18	32
New Zealand	23	3	19	8	3	6	1	1	1	4	1	2
International organisations	9	24	-15	4	20	-16	1	1	1	0	0	0
OECD countries	10 924	19 002	-8 078	6 623	15 207	-8 584	1	1	1	2 866	7 541	-4 675
Central and Eastern Europe countries	213	118	95	168	82	87	1	1	1	1	1	1
NAFTA	3 619	8 380	-4 761	1 874	6 531	-4 656	1	1	1	1 982	5 665	-3 683
ACP countries	88	80	8	33	62	-30	1	1	1	1	1	1
OPEC	126	115	11	64	81	-17	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mediterranean Basin	210	148	62	80	105	-26	1	1	1	1	1	1
Maghreb countries	50	45	5	13	29	-16	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mashrek countries	33	16	17	10	10	-1	1	1	1	1	1	1
NICS1	369	112	258	220	85	134	1	1	1	1 228	125	1 102
NICS2A	111	43	68	56	26	30	1	1	1	679	3	676
NICS2LA	292	106	186	198	78	120	1	1	1	1	1	1
ASEAN	231	83	147	112	56	56	1	1	1	1 149	93	1 055
CIS countries	37	76	-39	17	55	-38	1	1	1	1	1	1
MERCOSUR	228	87	142	152	64	88	1	1	1	1	1	1

(1) Net EU-15/EUR-11 with Intra-EU-15/EUR-11 = Asymmetry

### 3.2.15. Complete geographical breakdown for EU-15, EUR-11, USA and Japan by item

Year: 1996

Items: Other business services

(Mio ECU)

	EU-15			EUR-11			USA			Japan		
	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net
WORLD	102 016	91 420	10 597	81 302	85 387	-4 085	25 032	14 451	10 581	17 316	25 999	-8 684
INTRAEU-15 (1)	54 382	54 253	129	—	—	—	9 612	5 429	4 183	3 382	4 938	-1 556
EXTRA-EU-15	46 848	36 497	10 351	—	—	—	15 420	9 022	6 398	13 934	21 061	-7 128
INTRAEUR-11 (1)	—	—	—	33 894	37 475	-3 581	—	—	—	—	—	—
EXTRA-EUR-11	—	—	—	46 629	47 188	-559	—	—	—	—	—	—
EFTA (4 countries)	6 682	7 020	-339	5 513	6 561	-1 048	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other European countries	6 043	3 703	2 340	5 063	3 304	1 759	—	—	—	32	198	-167
Czech Republic	960	448	511	901	426	475	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungary	802	315	487	797	309	488	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poland	786	459	327	708	416	292	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia	783	871	-88	626	776	-149	—	—	—	-20	126	-146
Turkey	516	441	75	427	409	19	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	3 173	1 356	1 817	2 679	1 230	1 449	—	—	—	181	451	-270
North African countries	1 086	577	508	858	520	339	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco	219	123	96	159	110	49	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other African countries	2 087	778	1 309	1 821	711	1 110	—	—	—	—	—	—
America	17 182	15 126	2 056	13 135	13 903	-768	—	—	—	7 634	12 142	-4 508
Canada	637	603	35	345	525	-180	—	—	—	351	393	-42
USA	13 882	12 485	1 397	10 715	11 465	-750	—	—	—	5 989	10 714	-4 725
Central American countries	1 117	860	257	882	805	77	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mexico	246	140	107	183	125	57	—	—	—	60	48	12
South American countries	1 545	1 179	366	1 192	1 108	84	—	—	—	—	—	—
Argentina	401	204	197	318	192	125	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil	509	362	147	364	332	32	—	—	—	114	84	30
Asia	12 394	8 281	4 113	7 662	7 371	291	—	—	—	5 852	6 594	-742
Near and Middle East countries	3 528	1 455	2 073	1 623	1 305	318	—	—	—	-428	779	-1 207
Other Near and Middle East countries	477	181	296	222	165	56	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian countries	8 866	6 826	2 040	6 039	6 066	-27	—	—	—	6 280	5 815	464
China	655	494	161	548	429	120	—	—	—	270	784	-513
India	481	340	141	319	260	58	—	—	—	56	127	-71
Japan	2 196	1 791	405	1 527	1 629	-102	3 248	2 016	1 232	—	—	—
Australia, Oceania and other countries	850	396	454	387	283	104	—	—	—	446	414	33
Australia	726	341	386	340	247	93	—	—	—	311	342	-31
New Zealand	108	40	68	36	24	12	—	—	—	85	37	48
International organisations	799	896	-98	776	884	-108	—	—	—	1	1	0
OECD countries	77 162	76 362	799	63 423	71 550	-8 127	—	—	—	10 373	16 869	-6 497
Central and Eastern Europe countries	3 930	1 918	2 012	3 754	1 825	1 928	—	—	—	—	—	—
NAFTA	14 766	13 226	1 539	11 243	12 114	-872	—	—	—	6 400	11 155	-4 755
ACP countries	1 885	810	1 074	1 613	638	976	—	—	—	—	—	—
OPEC	2 957	1 911	1 046	2 355	1 564	792	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mediterranean Basin	3 281	1 922	1 358	2 669	1 791	878	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maghreb countries	563	360	203	411	322	89	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mashrek countries	680	320	361	556	303	253	—	—	—	—	—	—
NICS1	2 868	2 826	42	2 084	2 586	-502	—	—	—	4 835	4 041	794
NICS2A	1 233	683	550	789	545	243	—	—	—	56	912	-856
NICS2LA	1 261	818	443	936	752	184	—	—	—	—	—	—
ASEAN	2 605	1 720	885	1 833	1 579	254	—	—	—	2 567	2 713	-146
CIS countries	899	1 068	-169	734	967	-232	—	—	—	—	—	—
MERCOSUR	970	664	307	731	618	113	—	—	—	—	—	—

(1) Net EU-15/EUR-11 with Intra-EU-15/EUR-11 = Asymmetry

### 3.2.16. Complete geographical breakdown for EU-15, EUR-11, USA and Japan by item

Year: 1996

Items: Personal, cultural and recreational services

(Mio ECU)

	EU-15			EUR-11			USA			Japan		
	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net
<b>WORLD</b>	<b>6 030</b>	<b>9 418</b>	<b>-3 389</b>	<b>3 111</b>	<b>7 846</b>	<b>-4 735</b>	<b>3 688</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>3 547</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>953</b>	<b>-813</b>
INTRA-EU-15 (1)	2 989	4 587	-1 598	;	;	;	2 407	61	2 347	28	215	-187
EXTRA-EU-15	2 997	4 808	-1 811	;	;	;	1 281	81	1 200	112	738	-626
INTRA-EUR-11 (1)	;	;	;	1 525	2 901	-1 376	;	;	;	;	;	;
EXTRA-EUR-11	;	;	;	1 542	4 919	-3 377	;	;	;	;	;	;
EFTA (4 countries)	451	995	-544	399	974	-575	;	;	;	;	;	;
Other European countries	753	757	-5	64	392	-329	;	;	;	0	44	-44
Czech Republic	11	23	-12	7	21	-14	;	;	;	;	;	;
Hungary	13	169	-156	6	137	-131	;	;	;	;	;	;
Poland	20	20	-	13	17	-4	;	;	;	;	;	;
Russia	23	36	-13	15	30	-15	;	;	;	0	4	-4
Turkey	22	29	-8	6	28	-22	;	;	;	;	;	;
Africa	191	113	77	67	88	-21	;	;	;	0	1	-1
North African countries	79	60	19	21	48	-27	;	;	;	;	;	;
Morocco	21	12	9	5	9	-4	;	;	;	;	;	;
Other African countries	113	54	59	46	40	7	;	;	;	;	;	;
America	1 454	2 800	-1 346	481	2 068	-1 587	;	;	;	71	560	-489
Canada	63	75	-12	20	64	-44	;	;	;	1	13	-12
USA	1 304	2 493	-1 190	424	1 851	-1 426	;	;	;	68	519	-450
Central American countries	43	73	-30	19	40	-21	;	;	;	;	;	;
Mexico	14	13	1	4	7	-3	;	;	;	0	1	-1
South American countries	45	159	-114	16	113	-96	;	;	;	;	;	;
Argentina	13	48	-35	6	41	-35	;	;	;	;	;	;
Brazil	19	63	-43	6	45	-39	;	;	;	0	12	-12
Asia	664	258	406	101	185	-84	;	;	;	28	60	-33
Near and Middle East countries	86	18	68	14	35	-21	;	;	;	0	0	0
Other Near and Middle East countries	11	2	9	1	4	-3	;	;	;	;	;	;
Other Asian countries	578	239	339	87	150	-63	;	;	;	28	60	-33
China	27	19	8	3	9	-6	;	;	;	1	11	-9
India	22	26	-3	1	10	-9	;	;	;	0	0	0
Japan	103	93	10	51	41	10	327	13	315	;	;	;
Australia, Oceania and other countries	47	103	-56	7	33	-26	;	;	;	1	20	-18
Australia	39	87	-48	6	29	-24	;	;	;	1	14	-13
New Zealand	6	15	-8	1	3	-2	;	;	;	0	1	-1
International organisations	3	65	-61	3	64	-61	;	;	;	0	0	0
OECD countries	3 844	8 413	-4 570	2 733	7 074	-4 340	;	;	;	112	829	-718
Central and Eastern Europe countries	68	318	-250	36	210	-174	;	;	;	;	;	;
NAFTA	1 380	2 581	-1 200	449	1 922	-1 474	;	;	;	69	533	-464
ACP countries	137	56	82	26	42	-16	;	;	;	;	;	;
OPEC	91	55	37	17	26	-8	;	;	;	;	;	;
Mediterranean Basin	181	255	-74	41	236	-196	;	;	;	;	;	;
Maghreb countries	57	43	14	18	34	-16	;	;	;	;	;	;
Mashrek countries	30	18	12	3	15	-12	;	;	;	;	;	;
NICS1	216	60	156	18	51	-33	;	;	;	21	43	-22
NICS2A	176	32	144	5	20	-16	;	;	;	4	4	1
NICS2LA	50	133	-83	17	96	-79	;	;	;	;	;	;
ASEAN	266	47	219	15	43	-28	;	;	;	7	9	-2
CIS countries	26	348	-322	17	36	-19	;	;	;	;	;	;
MERCOSUR	34	123	-89	13	96	-83	;	;	;	;	;	;

(1) Net EU-15/EUR-11 with Intra-EU-15/EUR-11 = Asymmetry

### 3.2.17. Complete geographical breakdown for EU-15, EUR-11, USA and Japan by item

Year: 1996

Items: Government services, n.i.e.

(Mio ECU)

	EU-15			EUR-11			USA			Japan		
	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net
WORLD	11 113	11 841	-728	9 461	7 902	1 559	11 492	9 653	1 839	1 054	1 014	41
INTRA-EU-15 (1)	4 614	6 639	-2 024	—	—	—	1 854	4 208	-2 355	61	179	-118
EXTRA-EU-15	6 472	5 142	1 330	—	—	—	9 639	5 445	4 194	994	835	159
INTRA-EUR-11 (1)	—	—	—	3 103	3 586	-483	—	—	—	—	—	—
EXTRA-EUR-11	—	—	—	6 332	4 256	2 076	—	—	—	—	—	—
EFTA (4 countries)	62	221	-158	39	156	-117	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other European countries	177	454	-277	93	273	-181	—	—	—	2	28	-26
Czech Republic	8	17	-9	5	15	-10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungary	8	19	-11	6	17	-11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poland	16	31	-14	12	27	-15	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia	31	57	-27	23	52	-29	—	—	—	1	15	-14
Turkey	21	69	-48	14	59	-45	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	386	718	-332	261	626	-365	—	—	—	1	49	-49
North African countries	128	132	-4	70	90	-20	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco	45	47	-2	30	36	-7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other African countries	259	586	-327	192	537	-345	—	—	—	—	—	—
America	3 981	2 504	1 478	3 492	1 329	2 163	—	—	—	799	353	446
Canada	111	151	-40	85	65	20	—	—	—	1	12	-10
USA	3 759	1 971	1 788	3 325	960	2 365	—	—	—	792	271	521
Central American countries	37	147	-110	25	116	-91	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mexico	9	23	-14	5	20	-15	—	—	—	0	6	-6
South American countries	74	236	-161	57	189	-132	—	—	—	—	—	—
Argentina	14	40	-26	10	32	-23	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil	31	69	-38	24	52	-28	—	—	—	2	13	-11
Asia	520	625	-105	182	423	-240	—	—	—	129	267	-138
Near and Middle East countries	177	205	-28	56	109	-53	—	—	—	3	56	-53
Other Near and Middle East countries	32	43	-12	16	33	-17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian countries	344	419	-75	126	313	-186	—	—	—	126	211	-85
China	30	44	-13	13	35	-21	—	—	—	6	21	-15
India	22	49	-27	10	33	-23	—	—	—	4	12	-8
Japan	55	87	-32	38	72	-34	521	849	-328	—	—	—
Australia, Oceania and other countries	30	55	-25	17	36	-19	—	—	—	26	32	-6
Australia	24	43	-19	14	26	-13	—	—	—	22	19	3
New Zealand	3	5	-1	2	4	-2	—	—	—	2	9	-7
International organisations	1 205	566	639	1 076	550	525	—	—	—	33	15	17
OECD countries	6 520	9 106	-2 586	5 648	5 713	-64	—	—	—	881	521	360
Central and Eastern Europe countries	62	155	-92	46	142	-96	—	—	—	—	—	—
NAFTA	3 878	2 145	1 734	3 415	1 045	2 370	—	—	—	794	288	505
ACP countries	297	668	-372	177	550	-372	—	—	—	—	—	—
OPEC	136	182	-46	69	108	-39	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mediterranean Basin	244	338	-94	121	263	-141	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maghreb countries	92	93	-1	54	64	-10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mashrek countries	47	62	-15	23	52	-29	—	—	—	—	—	—
NICS1	135	61	74	20	53	-33	—	—	—	87	106	-20
NICS2A	29	50	-21	15	39	-24	—	—	—	24	65	-41
NICS2LA	59	154	-96	42	120	-78	—	—	—	—	—	—
ASEAN	53	101	-48	32	84	-53	—	—	—	54	139	-85
CIS countries	42	84	-42	34	76	-42	—	—	—	—	—	—
MERCOSUR	49	121	-73	37	95	-58	—	—	—	—	—	—

(1) Net EU-15/EUR-11 with Intra-EU-15/EUR-11 = Asymmetry

### 3.2.18. Complete geographical breakdown for EU-15, EUR-11, USA and Japan by item

Year: 1996

Items: Services not allocated

(Mio ECU)

	EU-15			EUR-11			USA			Japan		
	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net
WORLD	3 198	7 311	-4 113	3 198	2 242	956	0	0	0	0	0	0
INTRAEU-15 (1)	1 984	4 197	-2 213	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXTRA-EU-15	1 040	2 973	-1 933	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
INTRAEUR-11 (1)	1	1	1	1 492	887	604	0	0	0	0	0	0
EXTRA-EUR-11	1	1	1	1 532	1 214	318	0	0	0	0	0	0
EFTA (4 countries)	299	414	-116	291	184	107	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other European countries	-528	-103	-424	75	50	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
Czech Republic	6	2	4	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hungary	5	6	-1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poland	10	2	8	10	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Russia	10	5	6	10	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey	17	38	-21	15	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Africa	99	86	13	95	44	51	0	0	0	0	0	0
North African countries	48	43	5	46	24	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morocco	11	11	0	11	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other African countries	51	43	8	49	20	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
America	464	1 269	-804	407	434	-28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Canada	24	85	-61	19	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
USA	846	1 072	-226	305	337	-32	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central American countries	-118	57	-176	39	47	-8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico	5	0	5	5	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
South American countries	-288	55	-342	43	34	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Argentina	-53	17	-69	18	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil	-111	15	-126	9	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asia	213	393	-180	219	164	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
Near and Middle East countries	30	167	-137	46	19	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Near and Middle East countries	7	19	-13	9	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Asian countries	183	226	-43	173	146	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
China	11	7	4	11	15	-3	0	0	0	0	0	0
India	7	-11	18	7	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan	74	33	41	63	32	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
Australia, Oceania and other countries	24	-1	25	18	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Australia	14	3	12	14	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand	3	-1	4	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
International organisations	9	3	6	9	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
OECD countries	2 607	5 853	-3 246	2 442	1 761	682	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central and Eastern Europe countries	38	27	10	39	27	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
NAFTA	875	1 157	-281	330	356	-26	0	0	0	0	0	0
ACP countries	51	21	30	44	21	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPEC	66	23	44	61	23	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mediterranean Basin	101	126	-25	95	53	42	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maghreb countries	35	27	8	34	13	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mashrek countries	19	19	1	18	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
NICS1	63	117	-54	58	78	-20	0	0	0	0	0	0
NICS2A	17	-	17	17	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
NICS2LA	-182	36	-218	35	26	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASEAN	39	57	-18	40	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIS countries	14	11	3	14	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
MERCOSUR	-172	33	-205	29	23	6	0	0	0	0	0	0

(1) Net EU-15/EUR-11 with Intra-EU-15/EUR-11 = Asymmetry

### 3.2.19. Complete geographical breakdown for EU-15, EUR-11, USA and Japan by item

Year: 1996

Items: Income

(Mio ECU)

	EU-15			EUR-11			USA			Japan		
	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net
WORLD	398 499	419 269	-20 770	249 727	270 692	-20 966	162 686	163 394	-709	177 019	134 886	42 133
INTRA-EU-15 (1)	219 204	259 778	-40 574	1	1	1	64 399	73 564	-9 165	66 814	61 291	5 523
EXTRA-EU-15	173 853	153 403	20 450	1	1	1	98 286	89 831	8 456	110 205	73 595	36 610
INTRA-EUR-11 (1)	1	1	1	101 049	127 157	-26 107	1	1	1	1	1	1
EXTRA-EUR-11	1	1	1	141 296	138 126	3 170	1	1	1	1	1	1
EFTA (4 countries)	16 265	33 556	-17 291	10 365	21 308	-10 943	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other European countries	9 033	7 583	1 450	6 343	4 169	2 174	1	1	1	744	73	671
Czech Republic	824	805	19	554	483	70	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hungary	1 225	353	872	1 057	159	898	1	1	1	1	1	1
Poland	880	2 110	-1 231	586	1 725	-1 139	1	1	1	1	1	1
Russia	2 378	1 148	1 230	1 863	330	1 533	1	1	1	217	23	193
Turkey	1 576	1 038	538	1 168	510	658	1	1	1	1	1	1
Africa	7 180	4 361	2 820	4 587	1 406	3 181	1	1	1	888	36	852
North African countries	3 026	2 009	1 016	1 834	641	1 193	1	1	1	1	1	1
Morocco	824	484	341	509	144	365	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other African countries	4 155	2 351	1 803	2 753	765	1 989	1	1	1	1	1	1
America	86 522	68 871	17 650	48 831	38 065	10 766	1	1	1	74 124	50 594	23 530
Canada	4 941	2 681	2 260	2 850	1 348	1 502	1	1	1	1 993	699	1 294
USA	61 657	55 142	6 515	34 327	31 228	3 100	1	1	1	57 596	38 672	18 924
Central American countries	11 355	6 909	4 446	8 279	4 635	3 644	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mexico	1 324	381	943	744	81	663	1	1	1	414	2	411
South American countries	8 569	4 139	4 431	3 375	854	2 521	1	1	1	1	1	1
Argentina	1 889	638	1 251	708	128	579	1	1	1	1	1	1
Brazil	3 970	1 609	2 361	1 928	361	1 567	1	1	1	959	12	947
Asia	44 218	33 243	10 975	15 096	11 794	3 302	1	1	1	25 982	18 401	7 581
Near and Middle East countries	3 542	5 371	-1 829	1 604	1 879	-275	1	1	1	826	387	440
Other Near and Middle East countries	839	682	157	573	307	267	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other Asian countries	40 675	27 873	12 802	13 491	9 915	3 576	1	1	1	25 156	18 014	7 141
China	1 096	845	251	623	221	402	1	1	1	1 101	411	689
India	874	627	247	321	128	193	1	1	1	433	19	414
Japan	18 597	15 466	3 131	5 940	6 862	-922	8 668	21 847	-13 179	1	1	1
Australia, Oceania and other countries	4 982	2 066	2 916	1 523	429	1 094	1	1	1	4 216	1 919	2 296
Australia	4 073	1 930	2 143	1 348	374	974	1	1	1	4 117	1 871	2 246
New Zealand	689	112	578	153	44	109	1	1	1	124	44	80
International organisations	3 824	3 800	24	3 514	2 141	1 373	1	1	1	2 135	57	2 078
OECD countries	324 114	364 958	-40 844	204 306	243 049	-38 743	1	1	1	132 172	104 523	27 648
Central and Eastern Europe countries	4 124	4 397	-273	2 878	2 957	-79	1	1	1	1	1	1
NAFTA	67 922	58 204	9 718	37 922	32 657	5 265	1	1	1	60 003	39 373	20 629
ACP countries	4 652	3 566	1 086	2 640	1 088	1 552	1	1	1	1	1	1
OPEC	4 905	6 189	-1 284	2 897	1 607	1 290	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mediterranean Basin	7 377	4 874	2 503	4 400	2 141	2 258	1	1	1	1	1	1
Maghreb countries	2 119	1 284	836	1 317	336	982	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mashrek countries	1 482	872	610	946	539	407	1	1	1	1	1	1
NICS1	16 062	8 543	7 519	4 704	2 889	1 815	1	1	1	19 802	17 207	2 596
NICS2A	2 295	1 152	1 143	843	290	553	1	1	1	2 855	661	2 194
NICS2LA	7 694	3 202	4 492	3 429	684	2 745	1	1	1	1	1	1
ASEAN	8 313	5 136	3 176	3 439	1 443	1 996	1	1	1	12 054	8 208	3 846
CIS countries	2 611	1 320	1 292	2 039	414	1 626	1	1	1	1	1	1
MERCOSUR	6 089	2 447	3 642	2 706	558	2 148	1	1	1	1	1	1

(1) Net EU-15/EUR-11 with Intra-EU-15/EUR-11 = Asymmetry

### 3.2.20. Complete geographical breakdown for EU-15, EUR-11, USA and Japan by item

Year: 1996

Items: Compensation of employees

(Mio ECU)

	EU-15			EUR-11			USA			Japan		
	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net
WORLD	15 727	15 081	646	13 125	12 682	443	7 614	1 695	5 919	201	203	-2
INTRA-EU-15 (1)	8 266	10 211	-1 945	1	1	1	2 403	567	1 836	71	22	49
EXTRA-EU-15	7 426	4 759	2 667	1	1	1	5 211	1 128	4 083	130	181	-51
INTRA-EUR-11 (1)	1	1	1	6 181	8 417	-2 237	1	1	1	1	1	1
EXTRA-EUR-11	1	1	1	6 915	4 156	2 759	1	1	1	1	1	1
EFTA (4 countries)	2 936	502	2 434	2 822	302	2 520	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other European countries	176	2 100	-1 924	110	2 044	-1 935	1	1	1	0	2	-2
Czech Republic	16	362	-346	10	356	-346	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hungary	18	63	-45	13	60	-48	1	1	1	1	1	1
Poland	23	1 404	-1 381	15	1 398	-1 383	1	1	1	1	1	1
Russia	25	38	-13	11	25	-15	1	1	1	0	1	-1
Turkey	30	22	8	21	14	7	1	1	1	1	1	1
Africa	677	167	510	626	121	505	1	1	1	4	1	3
North African countries	131	65	66	108	44	64	1	1	1	1	1	1
Morocco	51	22	30	45	16	29	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other African countries	546	102	444	518	77	441	1	1	1	1	1	1
America	2 450	1 427	1 023	1 797	863	934	1	1	1	76	75	1
Canada	71	55	16	37	31	6	1	1	1	1	1	-1
USA	2 068	1 176	893	1 622	750	871	1	1	1	42	40	2
Central American countries	116	81	34	53	35	18	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mexico	25	11	14	15	6	9	1	1	1	0	1	-1
South American countries	196	115	81	85	46	40	1	1	1	1	1	1
Argentina	36	20	15	11	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Brazil	73	45	29	30	19	11	1	1	1	0	1	-1
Asia	754	578	177	282	238	44	1	1	1	38	97	-59
Near and Middle East countries	197	142	55	91	48	44	1	1	1	1	1	0
Other Near and Middle East countries	47	23	24	32	13	19	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other Asian countries	558	437	122	191	190	0	1	1	1	37	96	-59
China	18	22	-4	7	13	-5	1	1	1	1	6	-4
India	17	14	3	7	6	1	1	1	1	0	0	1
Japan	184	144	40	69	63	6	1 213	157	1 056	1	1	1
Australia, Oceania and other countries	69	46	23	16	19	-2	1	1	1	4	4	0
Australia	53	43	10	11	17	-6	1	1	1	2	4	-1
New Zealand	9	2	7	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0
International organisations	486	23	463	480	3	477	1	1	1	0	0	0
OECD countries	11 183	13 937	-2 754	8 909	11 806	-2 897	1	1	1	122	70	52
Central and Eastern Europe countries	92	2 002	-1 910	58	1 979	-1 921	1	1	1	1	1	1
NAFTA	2 164	1 241	922	1 674	788	886	1	1	1	43	42	1
ACP countries	370	121	249	335	82	253	1	1	1	1	1	1
OPEC	168	135	33	124	56	68	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mediterranean Basin	254	200	54	195	158	37	1	1	1	1	1	1
Maghreb countries	96	50	46	80	35	45	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mashrek countries	60	24	35	48	18	30	1	1	1	1	1	1
NICS1	236	160	76	62	70	-7	1	1	1	30	49	-20
NICS2A	41	34	7	16	20	-5	1	1	1	4	32	-28
NICS2LA	151	88	63	64	37	27	1	1	1	1	1	1
ASEAN	131	113	18	53	55	-2	1	1	1	20	54	-35
CIS countries	34	46	-12	18	31	-14	1	1	1	1	1	1
MERCOSUR	117	68	49	46	29	17	1	1	1	1	1	1

(1) Net EU-15/EUR-11 with Intra-EU-15/EUR-11 = Asymmetry

### 3.2.21. Complete geographical breakdown for EU-15, EUR-11, USA and Japan by item

Year: 1996

#### Items: Investment income

	(Mio ECU)											
	EU-15			EUR-11			USA			Japan		
	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net
WORLD	382 775	404 188	-21 413	236 601	258 010	-21 409	155 071	161 700	-6 628	176 818	134 683	42 136
INTRAEU-15 (1)	210 937	249 568	-38 630	:	:	:	61 996	72 997	-11 001	66 744	61 269	5 475
EXTRAEU-15	166 430	148 644	17 786	:	:	:	93 075	88 703	4 373	110 074	73 413	36 661
INTRAEUR-11 (1)	:	:	:	94 868	118 740	-23 872	:	:	:	:	:	:
EXTRAEUR-11	:	:	:	134 381	133 969	411	:	:	:	:	:	:
EFTA (4 countries)	13 333	33 055	-19 721	7 543	21 006	-13 463	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other European countries	8 857	5 483	3 374	6 233	2 124	4 109	:	:	:	744	71	674
Czech Republic	808	444	363	544	128	415	:	:	:	:	:	:
Hungary	1 207	290	917	1 045	99	946	:	:	:	:	:	:
Poland	857	706	151	571	326	245	:	:	:	:	:	:
Russia	2 353	1 110	1 243	1 852	305	1 547	:	:	:	217	21	196
Turkey	1 545	1 015	530	1 147	496	651	:	:	:	:	:	:
Africa	6 503	4 194	2 310	3 960	1 284	2 676	:	:	:	884	35	849
North African countries	2 894	1 944	950	1 725	597	1 128	:	:	:	:	:	:
Morocco	773	462	311	464	128	335	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other African countries	3 609	2 249	1 360	2 235	687	1 548	:	:	:	:	:	:
America	84 072	67 444	16 628	47 034	37 202	9 832	:	:	:	74 047	50 519	23 528
Canada	4 869	2 625	2 244	2 813	1 317	1 496	:	:	:	1 992	698	1 294
USA	59 588	53 966	5 622	32 705	30 477	2 228	:	:	:	57 554	38 632	18 923
Central American countries	11 240	6 828	4 412	8 226	4 600	3 626	:	:	:	:	:	:
Mexico	1 299	370	929	729	75	654	:	:	:	413	1	411
South American countries	8 373	4 023	4 350	3 290	808	2 482	:	:	:	:	:	:
Argentina	1 853	618	1 235	697	119	578	:	:	:	:	:	:
Brazil	3 897	1 565	2 332	1 898	343	1 555	:	:	:	959	10	949
Asia	43 462	32 664	10 798	14 813	11 555	3 258	:	:	:	25 944	18 303	7 641
Near and Middle East countries	3 345	5 229	-1 884	1 513	1 831	-318	:	:	:	825	386	439
Other Near and Middle East countries	793	658	135	541	293	248	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other Asian countries	40 117	27 436	12 681	13 300	9 724	3 576	:	:	:	25 119	17 917	7 202
China	1 079	824	255	616	209	407	:	:	:	1 100	405	695
India	858	613	244	314	122	193	:	:	:	433	18	415
Japan	18 413	15 322	3 091	5 871	6 799	-927	7 455	21 690	-14 235	:	:	:
Australia, Oceania and other countries	4 912	2 019	2 893	1 506	410	1 096	:	:	:	4 212	1 916	2 296
Australia	4 019	1 887	2 133	1 336	357	980	:	:	:	4 116	1 868	2 248
New Zealand	680	109	571	152	43	109	:	:	:	123	44	79
International organisations	3 338	3 777	-439	3 034	2 138	896	:	:	:	2 135	57	2 078
OECD countries	312 931	351 019	-38 088	195 396	231 241	-35 845	:	:	:	132 049	104 453	27 596
Central and Eastern Europe countries	4 033	2 395	1 638	2 820	978	1 842	:	:	:	:	:	:
NAFTA	65 758	56 962	8 796	36 248	31 869	4 379	:	:	:	59 959	39 331	20 628
ACP countries	4 283	3 444	838	2 305	1 006	1 300	:	:	:	:	:	:
OPEC	4 737	6 054	-1 317	2 774	1 551	1 223	:	:	:	:	:	:
Mediterranean Basin	7 122	4 673	2 449	4 205	1 983	2 221	:	:	:	:	:	:
Maghreb countries	2 024	1 234	789	1 237	301	936	:	:	:	:	:	:
Mashrek countries	1 422	848	574	897	521	376	:	:	:	:	:	:
NICS1	15 827	8 384	7 443	4 642	2 819	1 823	:	:	:	19 773	17 158	2 614
NICS2A	2 254	1 118	1 136	826	269	557	:	:	:	2 850	629	2 221
NICS2LA	7 542	3 114	4 428	3 364	647	2 717	:	:	:	:	:	:
ASEAN	8 181	5 023	3 158	3 386	1 388	1 998	:	:	:	12 034	8 153	3 881
CIS countries	2 578	1 274	1 304	2 021	382	1 640	:	:	:	:	:	:
MERCOSUR	5 972	2 379	3 593	2 659	528	2 131	:	:	:	:	:	:

(1) Net EU-15/EUR-11 with Intra-EU-15/EUR-11 = Asymmetry

### 3.2.22. Complete geographical breakdown for EU-15, EUR-11, USA and Japan by item

Year: 1996

Items: Current transfers

(Mio ECU)

	EU-15			EUR-11			USA			Japan		
	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net
<b>WORLD</b>	<b>164 804</b>	<b>193 417</b>	<b>-28 613</b>	<b>147 228</b>	<b>171 293</b>	<b>-24 065</b>	<b>4 615</b>	<b>36 503</b>	<b>-31 888</b>	<b>4 741</b>	<b>11 821</b>	<b>-7 080</b>
INTRA-EU-15 (1)	147 816	150 733	-2 916	114 714	118 073	-3 360	3 615	36 503	-31 888	4 741	11 821	-7 080
EXTRA-EU-15	17 343	40 750	-23 406	32 898	51 330	-18 432	4 615	36 503	-31 888	4 741	11 821	-7 080
INTRA-EUR-11 (1)												
EXTRA-EUR-11												
EFTA (4 countries)	5 536	3 742	1 794	5 215	3 244	1 971	4 615	36 503	-31 888	4 741	11 821	-7 080
Other European countries	1 647	7 365	-5 719	1 257	6 855	-5 599	4 615	36 503	-31 888	4 741	11 821	-7 080
Czech Republic	248	243	6	226	203	23	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hungary	79	272	-192	59	230	-171	1	1	1	1	1	1
Poland	622	554	68	581	491	91	1	1	1	1	1	1
Russia	155	850	-695	88	718	-630	1	1	1	7	169	-162
Turkey	120	3 206	-3 086	70	3 141	-3 071	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Africa</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>7 099</b>	<b>-6 209</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>5 979</b>	<b>-5 462</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>-179</b>
North African countries	414	2 720	-2 306	243	2 201	-1 958	1	1	1	1	1	1
Morocco	120	1 692	-1 572	75	1 558	-1 483	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other African countries	475	4 379	-3 903	274	3 778	-3 504	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>America</b>	<b>6 154</b>	<b>10 252</b>	<b>-4 098</b>	<b>4 427</b>	<b>8 507</b>	<b>-4 079</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1 499</b>	<b>4 078</b>	<b>-2 579</b>
Canada	407	1 210	-803	255	924	-669	1	1	1	34	123	-89
USA	4 825	6 567	-1 742	3 528	5 420	-1 892	1	1	1	1 281	2 995	-1 714
Central American countries	331	851	-520	227	722	-495	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mexico	88	132	-44	71	107	-36	1	1	1	17	27	-10
South American countries	590	1 623	-1 033	417	1 441	-1 023	1	1	1	1	1	1
Argentina	134	230	-96	96	201	-105	1	1	1	1	1	1
Brazil	179	474	-294	110	397	-287	1	1	1	4	458	-453
<b>Asia</b>	<b>2 351</b>	<b>5 963</b>	<b>-3 612</b>	<b>1 116</b>	<b>4 149</b>	<b>-3 033</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1 263</b>	<b>3 344</b>	<b>-2 081</b>
Near and Middle East countries	686	1 981	-1 294	239	1 462	-1 223	1	1	1	58	264	-206
Other Near and Middle East countries	107	391	-284	46	335	-290	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other Asian countries	1 666	3 983	-2 318	877	2 687	-1 810	1	1	1	1 205	3 080	-1 875
China	99	343	-244	56	214	-158	1	1	1	86	676	-590
India	109	489	-380	30	404	-374	1	1	1	51	37	14
Japan	543	693	-150	360	339	21	1	1	95	1	1	1
<b>Australia, Oceania and other countries</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>1 500</b>	<b>-943</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>-384</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>-130</b>
Australia	419	1 125	-705	101	429	-328	1	1	1	44	136	-92
New Zealand	130	279	-149	11	36	-24	1	1	1	14	37	-22
International organisations	244	6 964	-6 720	222	3 639	-3 417	1	1	1	2	1 293	-1 291
OECD countries	131 292	112 825	18 467	115 797	95 507	20 289	1	1	1	3 202	5 547	-2 344
Central and Eastern Europe countries	1 170	3 029	-1 858	1 019	2 769	-1 750	1	1	1	1	1	1
NAFTA	5 320	7 908	-2 588	3 854	6 451	-2 597	1	1	1	1 332	3 145	-1 813
ACP countries	316	4 823	-4 507	259	3 547	-3 288	1	1	1	1	1	1
OPEC	534	1 005	-472	390	640	-250	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mediterranean Basin	929	8 753	-7 824	507	7 917	-7 410	1	1	1	1	1	1
Maghreb countries	317	2 386	-2 069	202	2 018	-1 816	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mashrek countries	155	521	-365	69	412	-342	1	1	1	1	1	1
NICS1	489	645	-156	257	310	-53	1	1	1	723	1 094	-370
NICS2A	178	582	-404	75	443	-368	1	1	1	256	786	-531
NICS2LA	442	976	-533	302	822	-519	1	1	1	1	1	1
ASEAN	367	1 053	-686	188	822	-635	1	1	1	569	1 522	-953
CIS countries	187	1 207	-1 021	107	1 029	-922	1	1	1	1	1	1
MERCOSUR	372	784	-413	261	670	-409	1	1	1	1	1	1

(1) Net EU-15/EUR-11 with Intra-EU-15/EUR-11 = Asymmetry

### 3.2.23. Complete geographical breakdown for EU-15, EUR-11, USA and Japan by item

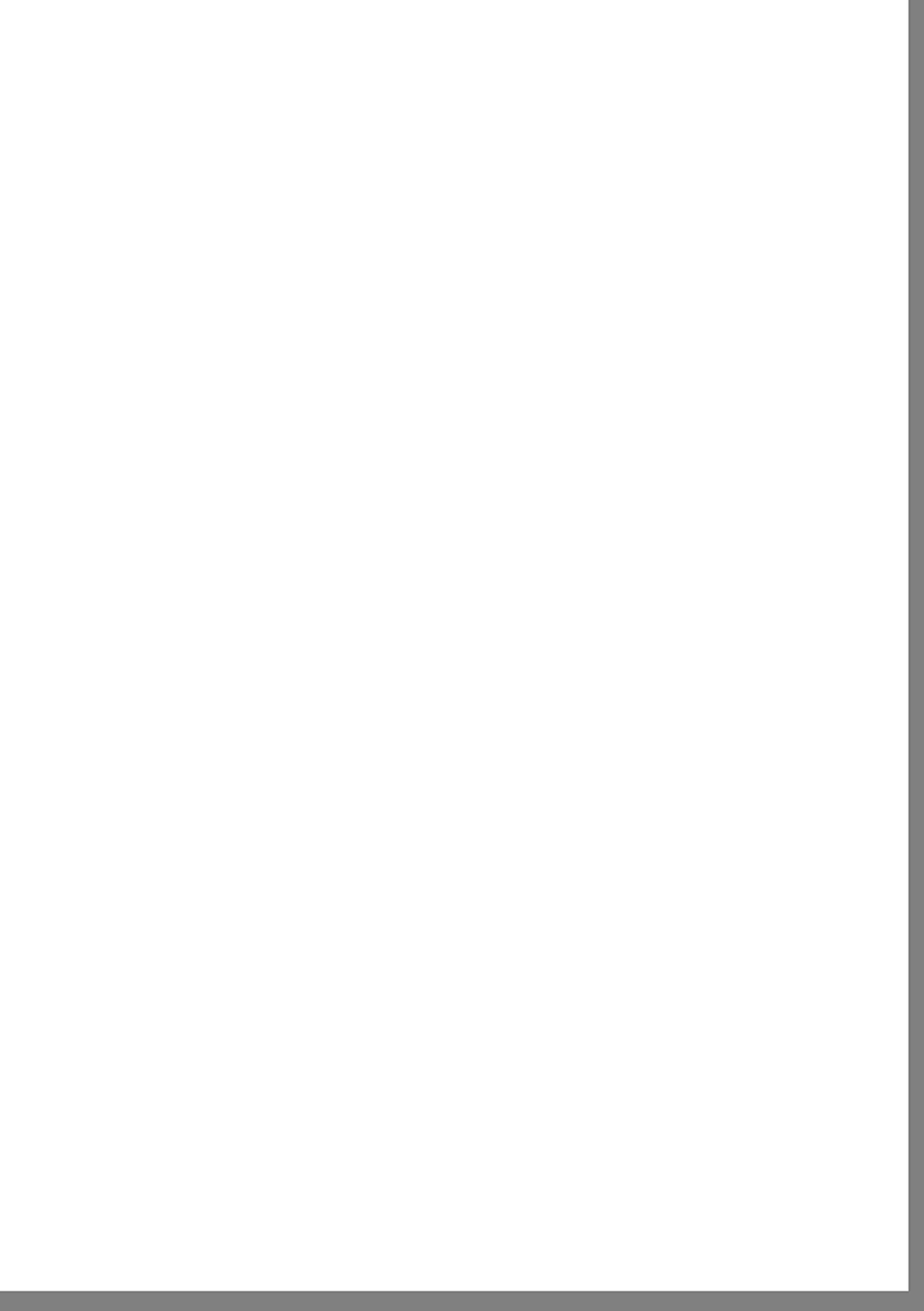
Year: 1996

Items: Current account

(Mio ECU)

	EU-15			EUR-11			USA			Japan		
	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net
<b>WORLD</b>	<b>2 624 319</b>	<b>2 536 488</b>	<b>87 832</b>	<b>2 040 161</b>	<b>1 957 501</b>	<b>82 660</b>	<b>823 566</b>	<b>945 182</b>	<b>-121 616</b>	<b>550 605</b>	<b>498 770</b>	<b>51 836</b>
<b>INTRA-EU-15 (1)</b>	<b>1 639 218</b>	<b>1 591 329</b>	<b>47 889</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>1 323</b>	<b>125 986</b>	<b>121 147</b>
<b>EXTRA-EU-15</b>	<b>978 160</b>	<b>937 679</b>	<b>40 481</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	<b>-122 939</b>	<b>424 620</b>	<b>377 622</b>
<b>INTRA-EUR-11 (1)</b>	:	:	:	<b>1 032 407</b>	<b>1 004 370</b>	<b>28 037</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>EXTRA-EUR-11</b>	:	:	:	<b>999 676</b>	<b>946 883</b>	<b>52 793</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>EFTA (4 countries)</b>	<b>123 542</b>	<b>138 938</b>	<b>-15 396</b>	<b>100 382</b>	<b>105 280</b>	<b>-4 898</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Other European countries</b>	<b>141 689</b>	<b>119 334</b>	<b>22 356</b>	<b>120 930</b>	<b>100 607</b>	<b>20 323</b>	:	:	:	<b>2 772</b>	<b>4 523</b>	<b>-1 752</b>
Czech Republic	16 896	12 162	4 734	14 987	10 846	4 140	:	:	:	:	:	:
Hungary	12 667	10 856	1 810	11 417	9 523	1 894	:	:	:	:	:	:
Poland	22 940	16 018	6 922	19 775	14 124	5 651	:	:	:	:	:	:
Russia	24 883	28 935	-4 053	20 919	24 130	-3 212	:	:	:	1 198	3 546	-2 348
Turkey	20 808	17 666	3 142	17 278	14 654	2 624	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Africa</b>	<b>66 386</b>	<b>73 040</b>	<b>-6 654</b>	<b>51 477</b>	<b>58 773</b>	<b>-7 296</b>	:	:	:	<b>5 686</b>	<b>5 856</b>	<b>-170</b>
North African countries	30 913	36 101	-5 189	23 988	29 351	-5 363	:	:	:	:	:	:
Morocco	7 083	8 266	-1 183	5 262	6 637	-1 375	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other African countries	35 473	36 936	-1 464	27 490	29 422	-1 932	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>America</b>	<b>338 813</b>	<b>316 391</b>	<b>22 422</b>	<b>231 869</b>	<b>219 360</b>	<b>12 509</b>	:	:	:	<b>198 957</b>	<b>167 132</b>	<b>31 825</b>
Canada	20 161	18 818	1 343	13 273	12 494	779	:	:	:	6 850	10 100	-3 249
USA	248 356	242 078	6 279	166 360	165 812	548	:	:	:	159 834	130 518	29 316
Central American countries	27 815	22 628	5 187	20 895	16 640	4 255	:	:	:	:	:	:
Mexico	7 263	4 158	3 106	5 798	3 132	2 666	:	:	:	3 471	1 510	1 961
South American countries	42 478	32 866	9 612	31 342	24 415	6 927	:	:	:	:	:	:
Argentina	9 518	5 313	4 205	6 988	3 952	3 036	:	:	:	:	:	:
Brazil	18 152	13 418	4 734	13 664	10 087	3 576	:	:	:	3 143	3 656	-513
<b>Asia</b>	<b>275 004</b>	<b>264 138</b>	<b>10 866</b>	<b>187 325</b>	<b>183 325</b>	<b>4 001</b>	:	:	:	<b>186 001</b>	<b>142 069</b>	<b>43 931</b>
Near and Middle East countries	54 348	40 593	13 756	37 494	28 268	9 226	:	:	:	9 543	28 245	-18 702
Other Near and Middle East countries	8 318	4 591	3 727	6 028	3 287	2 741	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other Asian countries	220 654	223 548	-2 893	149 829	155 058	-5 229	:	:	:	176 457	113 824	62 633
China	16 604	28 330	-11 725	14 047	23 593	-9 546	:	:	:	19 732	33 977	-14 245
India	12 706	11 184	1 522	8 938	7 730	1 207	:	:	:	2 626	2 533	93
Japan	65 509	76 776	-11 267	41 812	52 484	-10 672	:	:	-21 330	:	:	:
<b>Australia, Oceania and other countries</b>	<b>23 040</b>	<b>13 953</b>	<b>9 086</b>	<b>12 315</b>	<b>6 843</b>	<b>5 473</b>	:	:	:	<b>13 578</b>	<b>19 030</b>	<b>-5 452</b>
Australia	19 154	10 417	8 737	10 483	5 148	5 335	:	:	:	11 037	15 231	-4 194
New Zealand	3 269	2 750	519	1 568	1 290	278	:	:	:	1 707	2 477	-770
International organisations	8 979	13 537	-4 558	8 010	8 114	-104	:	:	:	2 195	1 366	829
OECD countries	2 104 323	2 031 222	73 101	1 638 800	1 560 982	77 818	:	:	:	314 523	289 780	24 743
Central and Eastern Europe countries	84 066	64 331	19 736	74 304	56 437	17 867	:	:	:	:	:	:
NAFTA	275 782	265 054	10 728	185 430	181 438	3 992	:	:	:	170 155	142 127	28 028
ACP countries	30 227	35 282	-5 055	22 244	25 714	-3 469	:	:	:	:	:	:
OPEC	57 805	58 596	-791	42 517	45 914	-3 397	:	:	:	:	:	:
Mediterranean Basin	93 876	79 885	13 990	74 294	65 858	8 436	:	:	:	:	:	:
Maghreb countries	20 270	23 729	-3 459	15 640	19 192	-3 552	:	:	:	:	:	:
Mashrek countries	14 820	8 260	6 560	11 430	6 661	4 770	:	:	:	:	:	:
NICS1	81 589	63 319	18 270	53 726	40 830	12 896	:	:	:	111 245	63 004	48 242
NICS2A	23 699	23 913	-214	16 642	16 080	562	:	:	:	37 781	24 162	13 619
NICS2LA	38 791	26 959	11 831	29 291	20 087	9 204	:	:	:	:	:	:
ASEAN	54 731	50 486	4 245	37 930	33 783	4 147	:	:	:	76 812	58 106	18 706
CIS countries	31 141	34 265	-3 125	26 402	28 451	-2 049	:	:	:	:	:	:
MERCOSUR	28 983	19 823	9 160	21 670	14 785	6 885	:	:	:	:	:	:

(1) Net EU-15/EUR-11 with Intra-EU-15/EUR-11 = Asymmetry



### 3.3.1. Complete EU item breakdown from 1986 to 1996

**Reporter: EU(1)**

**Partner: World**

(Mio ECU)

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
<b>Credit</b>											
<b>GOODS</b>	<b>773 948</b>	<b>796 221</b>	<b>869 748</b>	<b>992 211</b>	<b>1 038 659</b>	<b>1 063 893</b>	<b>1208222</b>	<b>1 222 504</b>	<b>1 366 015</b>	<b>1 528 163</b>	<b>1 622 937</b>
<b>SERVICES</b>	<b>216 920</b>	<b>223 842</b>	<b>242 756</b>	<b>276 747</b>	<b>299 610</b>	<b>313 606</b>	<b>361 536</b>	<b>376 638</b>	<b>398 098</b>	<b>401 994</b>	<b>438 079</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>57 482</b>	<b>58 641</b>	<b>66 229</b>	<b>75 982</b>	<b>77 938</b>	<b>82 945</b>	<b>89 011</b>	<b>92 043</b>	<b>96 957</b>	<b>100 071</b>	<b>105 844</b>
Sea transport	16 177	15 825	17 915	20 404	19 733	19 139	35 852	39 110	41 900	41 931	44 076
Passenger transport on sea	1 363	1 300	1 454	1 559	1 642	1 561	2 000	2 179	2 287	2 313	2 484
Freight transport on sea	14 814	14 525	16 461	18 846	18 091	17 578	25 443	27 673	30 154	30 324	32 143
Supporting, auxiliary and other services	:	:	:	:	:	:	8 412	9 260	9 459	9 297	9 448
Air transport	12 726	13 510	15 121	18 109	19 149	19 264	31 380	32 669	34 224	36 462	39 987
Passenger transport by air	9 969	10 708	11 964	14 613	15 483	15 664	18 445	19 311	20 191	21 510	24 365
Freight transport by air	2 757	2 802	3 158	3 496	3 666	3 600	4 169	4 581	4 763	4 909	5 431
Supporting, auxiliary and other services	:	:	:	:	:	:	8 765	8 776	9 268	10 043	10 191
Other transportation	28 576	29 305	33 193	37 469	39 056	44 542	21 779	20 263	20 836	21 680	21 781
<b>Travel</b>	<b>58 227</b>	<b>62 010</b>	<b>66 459</b>	<b>73 229</b>	<b>78 674</b>	<b>83 556</b>	<b>110 812</b>	<b>114 474</b>	<b>119 462</b>	<b>126 187</b>	<b>134 708</b>
<b>Other services</b>	<b>71 072</b>	<b>72 673</b>	<b>73 062</b>	<b>82 886</b>	<b>91 446</b>	<b>101 707</b>	<b>148 893</b>	<b>160 511</b>	<b>172 503</b>	<b>170 098</b>	<b>194 329</b>
Communications services	3 774	3 511	3 576	3 633	4 076	3 890	4 464	4 309	4 620	5 864	6 600
Construction services	8 103	7 402	6 177	7 132	7 906	9 416	13 406	14 232	15 047	17 862	19 236
Insurance services	6 967	6 713	5 474	3 704	2 807	3 359	8 987	10 860	12 527	8 784	10 134
Financial services	6 665	8 353	9 665	12 694	15 032	14 654	17 849	21 022	24 535	17 529	18 560
Computer and information services	:	:	:	:	:	:	3 665	4 676	5 799	6 561	8 055
Royalties and licence fees	4 001	4 356	5 315	6 014	6 666	7 045	8 950	10 190	11 783	11 924	12 586
Other business services	26 235	26 230	25 286	30 832	35 191	42 269	71 017	75 474	78 865	85 027	102 016
Merchanting and other trade-related serv.	10 010	10 011	8 757	12 037	13 636	14 876	14 594	14 860	14 722	15 131	23 400
Merchanting	3 614	3 654	2 142	4 429	5 471	5 446	4 934	5 050	5 179	5 550	6 860
Other trade-related services	6 395	6 354	6 616	7 608	8 165	9 430	9 659	9 810	9 543	9 581	16 541
Operational leasing	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 587	2 955	3 272	3 577	3 416
Misc. business, prof. and technical serv.	16 225	16 219	16 528	18 795	21 556	27 393	53 838	57 658	60 871	66 319	75 200
Legal, account., man., cons. and pub. rel.	:	:	:	:	:	:	4 749	5 069	5 877	6 747	7 316
Adv., market res. and polling	2 906	3 169	3 071	3 300	3 735	3 766	4 259	4 568	4 997	5 914	6 798
Research and development	:	:	:	:	:	:	7 208	6 693	7 069	8 031	8 887
Architect., engin. and other technical	:	:	:	:	:	:	11 209	11 906	11 844	13 326	13 019
Agric., mining and on-site processing	:	:	:	:	:	:	966	932	1 217	786	483
Other	:	:	:	:	:	:	10 147	11 838	11 829	15 094	19 193
Serv. between affiliated enterprises, nie	:	:	:	:	:	:	15 300	16 651	18 045	16 421	19 504
Personal, cultural and recreational services	1 299	1 554	3 160	3 615	4 512	4 558	5 453	5 661	5 983	5 256	6 030
Audio-visual and related services	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 353	2 359	2 604	2 413	2 913
Other personal, cultural and recreational	:	:	:	:	:	:	3 100	3 301	3 379	2 843	3 117
Government services, n i e	14 029	14 561	14 410	15 262	15 255	16 516	15 106	14 092	13 344	11 291	11 113
<b>Services not allocated</b>	<b>30 141</b>	<b>30 516</b>	<b>37 006</b>	<b>44 650</b>	<b>51 551</b>	<b>45 398</b>	<b>12 818</b>	<b>9 612</b>	<b>9 176</b>	<b>5 637</b>	<b>3 198</b>
<b>INCOME</b>	<b>165 854</b>	<b>161 710</b>	<b>191 836</b>	<b>258 019</b>	<b>293 568</b>	<b>338 176</b>	<b>378 999</b>	<b>409 100</b>	<b>410 075</b>	<b>379 158</b>	<b>398 499</b>
Compensation of employees	7 915	7 761	9 783	10 418	10 622	12 275	13 432	14 305	14 101	15 116	15 727
Investment income	157 939	153 949	182 053	247 601	282 946	325 901	365 567	394 796	395 974	364 042	382 775
<b>CURRENT TRANSFERS (2)</b>	<b>84 107</b>	<b>90 625</b>	<b>106 506</b>	<b>113 777</b>	<b>112 061</b>	<b>141 291</b>	<b>131 682</b>	<b>140 429</b>	<b>141 966</b>	<b>155 930</b>	<b>164 804</b>
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT (3)</b>	<b>1 240 829</b>	<b>1 272 396</b>	<b>1 410 846</b>	<b>1 640 754</b>	<b>1 743 899</b>	<b>1 856 966</b>	<b>2 080 437</b>	<b>2 148 673</b>	<b>2 316 152</b>	<b>2 465 243</b>	<b>2 624 319</b>

(1) From 1986 to 1991, data refer to EU-12 and from 1992 onwards data refer to EU-15

(2) Includes capital transfers until 1991

(3) Includes the capital account until 1991

### 3.3.1. Complete EU item breakdown from 1986 to 1996

**Reporter: EU<sup>(1)</sup>**

**Partner: World**

(Mio ECU)

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
<b>Debit</b>											
<b>GOODS</b>	<b>733 506</b>	<b>770 531</b>	<b>853 582</b>	<b>988 767</b>	<b>1 038 874</b>	<b>1 088 933</b>	<b>1 214 316</b>	<b>1 159 417</b>	<b>1 285 919</b>	<b>1 425 589</b>	<b>1 494 131</b>
<b>SERVICES</b>	<b>187 011</b>	<b>196 722</b>	<b>222 336</b>	<b>252 054</b>	<b>278 067</b>	<b>297 613</b>	<b>350 575</b>	<b>364 606</b>	<b>386 633</b>	<b>397 036</b>	<b>429 670</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>56 877</b>	<b>58 283</b>	<b>65 082</b>	<b>74 983</b>	<b>79 121</b>	<b>83 604</b>	<b>91 393</b>	<b>92 982</b>	<b>99 351</b>	<b>104 330</b>	<b>108 951</b>
Sea transport	18 221	18 062	19 845	21 993	22 486	23 421	40 316	42 867	47 128	48 121	50 127
Passenger transport on sea	1 187	1 206	1 312	1 463	1 589	1 668	1 520	1 742	1 967	1 763	1 595
Freight transport on sea	17 034	16 856	18 533	20 531	20 897	21 753	28 427	29 885	32 483	34 384	35 527
Supporting, auxiliary and other services	:	:	:	:	:	:	10 371	11 240	12 678	11 973	13 004
Air transport	11 407	12 329	14 574	15 664	16 959	16 990	28 907	29 430	31 270	33 862	35 987
Passenger transport by air	9 438	10 370	12 165	12 957	14 206	14 634	16 395	16 646	17 747	19 176	20 107
Freight transport by air	1 969	1 959	2 410	2 706	2 753	2 356	2 769	2 609	2 693	3 454	3 799
Supporting, auxiliary and other services	:	:	:	:	:	:	9 744	10 176	10 828	11 233	12 081
Other transportation	27 251	27 894	30 662	37 326	39 676	43 192	22 169	20 685	20 954	22 346	22 836
<b>Travel</b>	<b>50 089</b>	<b>56 449</b>	<b>62 872</b>	<b>67 895</b>	<b>73 315</b>	<b>78 346</b>	<b>105 571</b>	<b>108 693</b>	<b>115 277</b>	<b>121 608</b>	<b>130 445</b>
<b>Other services</b>	<b>57 813</b>	<b>59 859</b>	<b>67 273</b>	<b>77 211</b>	<b>86 526</b>	<b>95 629</b>	<b>147 260</b>	<b>158 302</b>	<b>167 302</b>	<b>167 900</b>	<b>182 963</b>
Communications services	3 471	3 445	3 631	3 644	3 857	4 086	5 064	4 940	5 245	6 725	7 122
Construction services	4 139	3 598	4 247	4 869	5 416	5 941	9 299	10 013	10 819	13 510	13 746
Insurance services	3 840	3 988	4 623	4 814	4 410	4 839	9 847	10 628	11 409	7 378	8 410
Financial services	4 071	4 884	5 504	8 075	11 025	11 599	13 487	15 756	19 273	11 299	12 028
Computer and information services	:	:	:	:	:	:	4 812	5 680	6 232	7 474	8 577
Royalties and licence fees	6 641	7 295	9 202	10 417	11 280	12 152	14 392	15 606	16 914	18 042	20 401
Other business services	26 616	26 852	29 121	33 945	37 558	43 189	70 913	76 233	77 403	83 499	91 420
Merchanting and other trade-related serv.	11 720	11 770	12 239	13 953	14 906	15 227	16 444	16 667	16 914	16 896	21 146
Merchanting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other trade-related services	11 720	11 770	12 239	13 953	14 906	15 227	16 444	16 667	16 914	16 896	21 146
Operational leasing	:	:	:	:	:	:	3 617	4 211	4 177	4 006	4 102
Misc. business, prof. and technical serv.	14 896	15 082	16 882	19 992	22 652	27 962	50 852	55 357	56 311	62 597	66 171
Legal, account., man., cons. and pub. rel.	:	:	:	:	:	:	6 337	6 262	7 032	9 169	9 524
Adv., market res. and polling	3 758	3 835	3 857	4 409	4 960	5 137	6 133	6 722	6 849	8 228	9 256
Research and development	:	:	:	:	:	:	8 035	7 478	7 559	8 146	9 132
Architect., engin. and other technical	:	:	:	:	:	:	8 028	9 914	8 531	11 371	11 596
Agric., mining and on-site processing	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 686	1 555	1 461	1 212	818
Other	:	:	:	:	:	:	5 509	7 407	7 666	8 748	9 146
Serv. between affiliated enterprises, nie	:	:	:	:	:	:	15 138	16 020	17 213	15 723	16 700
Personal, cultural and recreational services	1 871	2 277	2 526	2 870	4 181	4 780	8 373	7 641	8 000	8 144	9 418
Audio-visual and related services	:	:	:	:	:	:	4 148	4 559	5 059	5 702	6 762
Other personal, cultural and recreational	:	:	:	:	:	:	4 225	3 081	2 941	2 443	2 656
Government services, n i e	7 166	7 513	8 419	8 579	8 798	9 042	11 073	11 803	12 008	11 825	11 841
<b>Services not allocated</b>	<b>22 232</b>	<b>22 132</b>	<b>27 110</b>	<b>31 964</b>	<b>39 106</b>	<b>40 034</b>	<b>6 353</b>	<b>4 627</b>	<b>4 703</b>	<b>3 199</b>	<b>7 311</b>
<b>INCOME</b>	<b>178 072</b>	<b>174 568</b>	<b>208 249</b>	<b>269 699</b>	<b>316 185</b>	<b>362 245</b>	<b>415 046</b>	<b>442 584</b>	<b>447 207</b>	<b>403 825</b>	<b>419 269</b>
Compensation of employees	8 287	8 455	10 505	11 682	13 092	13 241	11 307	12 374	12 078	14 344	15 081
Investment income	169 785	166 113	197 744	258 017	303 093	349 005	403 740	430 209	435 129	389 482	404 188
<b>CURRENT TRANSFERS (2)</b>	<b>99 005</b>	<b>102 633</b>	<b>119 524</b>	<b>127 680</b>	<b>131 471</b>	<b>165 256</b>	<b>165 134</b>	<b>171 362</b>	<b>177 453</b>	<b>183 884</b>	<b>193 417</b>
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT (3)</b>	<b>1 197 593</b>	<b>1 244 456</b>	<b>1 403 692</b>	<b>1 638 200</b>	<b>1 764 597</b>	<b>1 914 047</b>	<b>2 145 071</b>	<b>2 137 969</b>	<b>2 297 212</b>	<b>2 410 333</b>	<b>2 536 488</b>

(1) From 1986 to 1991, data refer to EU-12 and from 1992 onwards data refer to EU-15

(2) Includes capital transfers until 1991

(3) Includes the capital account until 1991

### 3.3.1. Complete EU item breakdown from 1986 to 1996

**Reporter: EU(1)**

**Partner: World**

(Mio ECU)

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
<b>Net</b>											
<b>GOODS</b>	<b>40 442</b>	<b>25 690</b>	<b>16 166</b>	<b>3 444</b>	<b>-215</b>	<b>-25 040</b>	<b>-6 094</b>	<b>63 087</b>	<b>80 095</b>	<b>102 574</b>	<b>128 806</b>
<b>SERVICES</b>	<b>29 909</b>	<b>27 120</b>	<b>20 419</b>	<b>24 693</b>	<b>21 543</b>	<b>15 994</b>	<b>10 960</b>	<b>12 033</b>	<b>11 465</b>	<b>4 958</b>	<b>8 408</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>1 147</b>	<b>999</b>	<b>-1 182</b>	<b>-658</b>	<b>-2 382</b>	<b>-939</b>	<b>-2 394</b>	<b>-4 259</b>	<b>-3 107</b>
Sea transport	-2 044	-2 237	-1 930	-1 589	-2 752	-4 282	-4 464	-3 757	-5 228	-6 191	-6 052
Passenger transport on sea	176	94	142	96	53	-108	480	437	320	550	889
Freight transport on sea	-2 220	-2 331	-2 073	-1 685	-2 806	-4 175	-2 983	-2 212	-2 329	-4 060	-3 385
Supporting, auxiliary and other services	:	:	:	:	:	:	-1 959	-1 980	-3 219	-2 675	-3 556
Air transport	1 319	1 181	547	2 445	2 190	2 274	2 473	3 239	2 954	2 599	4 000
Passenger transport by air	531	338	-201	1 656	1 276	1 030	2 050	2 665	2 444	2 333	4 258
Freight transport by air	788	843	748	790	914	1 244	1 400	1 972	2 071	1 455	1 631
Supporting, auxiliary and other services	:	:	:	:	:	:	-979	-1 400	-1 561	-1 190	-1 890
Other transportation	1 325	1 411	2 530	142	-620	1 350	-390	-422	-118	-667	-1 055
<b>Travel</b>	<b>8 137</b>	<b>5 561</b>	<b>3 588</b>	<b>5 333</b>	<b>5 360</b>	<b>5 209</b>	<b>5 242</b>	<b>5 781</b>	<b>4 185</b>	<b>4 579</b>	<b>4 263</b>
<b>Other services</b>	<b>13 258</b>	<b>12 815</b>	<b>5 790</b>	<b>5 675</b>	<b>4 921</b>	<b>6 078</b>	<b>1 634</b>	<b>2 209</b>	<b>5 200</b>	<b>2 199</b>	<b>11 366</b>
Communications services	303	66	-55	-11	220	-196	-600	-630	-625	-861	-522
Construction services	3 964	3 804	1 931	2 264	2 491	3 475	4 106	4 219	4 228	4 352	5 491
Insurance services	3 127	2 725	850	-1 110	-1 603	-1 481	-860	232	1 118	1 405	1 724
Financial services	2 594	3 469	4 161	4 619	4 007	3 055	4 362	5 265	5 262	6 230	6 532
Computer and information services	:	:	:	:	:	:	-1 147	-1 004	-433	-914	-523
Royalties and licence fees	-2 640	-2 939	-3 888	-4 402	-4 614	-5 107	-5 442	-5 416	-5 131	-6 118	-7 816
Other business services	381	-622	-3 836	-3 112	-2 367	-920	104	-759	1 463	1 528	10 597
Merchanting and other trade-related serv.	-1 710	-1 759	-3 482	-1 916	-1 270	-351	-1 850	-1 807	-2 192	-1 765	2 254
Merchanting	3 614	3 654	2 142	4 429	5 471	5 446	4 934	5 050	5 179	5 550	6 860
Other trade-related services	-5 325	-5 416	-5 623	-6 345	-6 741	-5 797	-6 785	-6 857	-7 371	-7 314	-4 605
Operational leasing	:	:	:	:	:	:	-1 030	-1 255	-906	-429	-686
Misc. business, prof. and technical serv.	1 329	1 137	-354	-1 197	-1 097	-569	2 986	2 301	4 560	3 722	9 029
Legal, account., man., cons. and pub. rel.	:	:	:	:	:	:	-1 588	-1 192	-1 156	-2 423	-2 207
Adv., market res. and polling	-852	-666	-786	-1 109	-1 225	-1 371	-1 874	-2 154	-1 852	-2 314	-2 458
Research and development	:	:	:	:	:	:	-827	-785	-490	-115	-245
Architect., engin. and other technical	:	:	:	:	:	:	3 182	1 992	3 313	1 956	1 423
Agric., mining and on-site processing	:	:	:	:	:	:	-721	-622	-245	-425	-335
Other	:	:	:	:	:	:	4 638	4 431	4 162	6 346	10 048
Serv. between affiliated enterprises, nie	:	:	:	:	:	:	163	631	832	698	2 804
Personal, cultural and recreational services	-572	-723	635	745	331	-223	-2 920	-1 979	-2 017	-2 888	-3 389
Audio-visual and related services	:	:	:	:	:	:	-1 795	-2 200	-2 454	-3 289	-3 849
Other personal, cultural and recreational	:	:	:	:	:	:	-1 125	219	437	400	461
Government services, n i e	6 863	7 049	5 991	6 684	6 457	7 474	4 033	2 289	1 335	-534	-728
<b>Services not allocated</b>	<b>7 910</b>	<b>8 384</b>	<b>9 895</b>	<b>12 685</b>	<b>12 445</b>	<b>5 364</b>	<b>6 465</b>	<b>4 985</b>	<b>4 473</b>	<b>2 439</b>	<b>-4 113</b>
<b>INCOME</b>	<b>-12 218</b>	<b>-12 859</b>	<b>-16 413</b>	<b>-11 680</b>	<b>-22 617</b>	<b>-24 069</b>	<b>-36 047</b>	<b>-33 484</b>	<b>-37 132</b>	<b>-24 667</b>	<b>-20 770</b>
Compensation of employees	-372	-694	-722	-1 264	-2 470	-965	2 126	1 930	2 023	772	646
Investment income	-11 846	-12 165	-15 691	-10 416	-20 147	-23 104	-38 172	-35 413	-39 156	-25 440	-21 413
<b>CURRENT TRANSFERS (2)</b>	<b>-14 899</b>	<b>-12 009</b>	<b>-13 018</b>	<b>-13 903</b>	<b>-19 409</b>	<b>-23 965</b>	<b>-33 452</b>	<b>-30 933</b>	<b>-35 488</b>	<b>-27 954</b>	<b>-28 613</b>
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT (3)</b>	<b>43 235</b>	<b>27 939</b>	<b>7 155</b>	<b>2 553</b>	<b>-20 698</b>	<b>-57 081</b>	<b>-64 634</b>	<b>10 704</b>	<b>18 940</b>	<b>54 911</b>	<b>87 832</b>

(1) From 1986 to 1991, data refer to EU-12 and from 1992 onwards data refer to EU-15

(2) Includes capital transfers until 1991

(3) Includes the capital account until 1991

### 3.3.2. Complete EU item breakdown from 1986 to 1996

**Reporter: EU<sup>(1)</sup>**

**Partner: Intra-EU<sup>(1)</sup>**

	(Mio ECU)										
	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
<b>Credit</b>											
<b>GOODS</b>	<b>435 794</b>	<b>463 947</b>	<b>505 669</b>	<b>579 451</b>	<b>614 746</b>	<b>648 093</b>	<b>800 045</b>	<b>776 399</b>	<b>872 802</b>	<b>983 938</b>	<b>1 031 860</b>
<b>SERVICES</b>	<b>94 465</b>	<b>100 826</b>	<b>110 850</b>	<b>126 716</b>	<b>139 608</b>	<b>147 729</b>	<b>193 215</b>	<b>206 345</b>	<b>219 238</b>	<b>221 540</b>	<b>240 337</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>25 647</b>	<b>26 312</b>	<b>27 804</b>	<b>31 711</b>	<b>33 081</b>	<b>35 199</b>	<b>42 042</b>	<b>46 270</b>	<b>49 686</b>	<b>53 105</b>	<b>56 634</b>
Sea transport	7 397	7 176	7 428	8 355	8 320	7 403	15 736	19 130	20 888	20 962	23 319
Passenger transport on sea	798	763	520	563	616	627	784	951	976	1 092	1 432
Freight transport on sea	6 599	6 413	6 907	7 792	7 704	6 776	10 466	12 587	14 173	14 426	16 528
Supporting, auxiliary and other services	0	0	0	0	0	0	4 488	5 594	5 741	5 444	5 357
Air transport	3 989	4 011	4 939	5 726	6 169	6 656	11 874	13 066	14 141	16 495	17 527
Passenger transport by air	3 326	3 310	4 175	4 840	5 175	5 597	7 350	8 089	8 684	9 629	10 706
Freight transport by air	663	701	765	886	994	1 060	1 365	1 533	1 749	1 649	1 802
Supporting, auxiliary and other services	0	0	0	0	0	0	3 158	3 442	3 708	5 218	5 019
Other transportation	14 259	15 126	15 437	17 630	18 592	21 140	14 430	14 073	14 654	15 646	15 789
<b>Travel</b>	<b>28 884</b>	<b>32 098</b>	<b>34 406</b>	<b>36 955</b>	<b>40 941</b>	<b>45 146</b>	<b>69 225</b>	<b>73 876</b>	<b>77 521</b>	<b>81 411</b>	<b>84 875</b>
<b>Other services</b>	<b>23 514</b>	<b>25 283</b>	<b>29 842</b>	<b>34 974</b>	<b>39 252</b>	<b>45 099</b>	<b>74 346</b>	<b>80 600</b>	<b>86 681</b>	<b>83 626</b>	<b>96 845</b>
Communications services	1 419	1 244	1 260	1 188	1 474	1 309	1 706	1 657	1 945	2 916	3 487
Construction services	1 607	1 530	2 106	2 597	3 104	3 399	5 561	5 648	5 361	6 535	7 796
Insurance services	1 271	1 341	1 291	1 222	774	1 121	4 465	4 934	5 855	4 159	4 047
Financial services	2 750	3 481	4 011	5 511	6 315	7 337	9 214	11 692	13 662	9 215	9 922
Computer and information services	0	0	0	0	0	0	2 128	2 737	3 154	3 295	3 972
Royalties and licence fees	1 378	1 458	1 864	2 141	2 446	2 569	3 686	4 452	5 232	5 294	5 636
Other business services	11 858	12 868	14 912	17 624	19 895	23 167	40 371	41 724	43 983	45 319	54 382
Merchanting and other trade-related serv.	5 349	5 740	5 537	6 928	8 239	8 804	10 154	9 273	9 284	6 984	11 333
Merchanting	1 810	1 960	1 256	2 515	3 052	2 907	3 648	2 998	3 163	1 621	1 363
Other trade-related services	3 538	3 781	4 281	4 413	5 186	5 897	6 505	6 273	6 122	5 363	9 970
Operational leasing	0	0	0	0	0	0	1 235	1 570	1 708	1 837	1 805
Misc. business, prof. and technical serv.	6 509	7 128	9 375	10 695	11 656	14 363	28 983	30 884	32 990	36 501	41 244
Legal, account., man., cons. and pub. rel.	0	0	0	0	0	0	2 513	2 714	3 067	3 555	3 861
Adv., market res. and polling	1 745	2 010	1 948	2 131	2 467	2 227	2 790	2 968	3 249	3 990	4 585
Research and development	0	0	0	0	0	0	4 300	4 241	4 536	5 021	5 529
Architect., engin. and other technical	0	0	0	0	0	0	5 170	5 130	5 134	6 006	6 416
Agric., mining and on-site processing	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	293	370	469	284
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	4 755	5 855	5 811	8 707	10 166
Serv. between affiliated enterprises, nie	0	0	0	0	0	0	9 205	9 682	10 823	8 751	10 403
Personal, cultural and recreational services	552	694	1 493	1 519	2 054	2 020	2 473	2 716	2 759	2 589	2 989
Audio-visual and related services	0	0	0	0	0	0	1 106	1 193	1 182	1 310	1 346
Other personal, cultural and recreational	0	0	0	0	0	0	1 368	1 523	1 577	1 279	1 644
Government services, n i e	2 685	2 666	2 905	3 172	3 191	4 176	4 742	5 039	4 730	4 302	4 614
<b>Services not allocated</b>	<b>16 421</b>	<b>17 134</b>	<b>18 797</b>	<b>23 077</b>	<b>26 333</b>	<b>22 286</b>	<b>7 603</b>	<b>5 600</b>	<b>5 352</b>	<b>3 399</b>	<b>1 984</b>
<b>INCOME</b>	<b>63 650</b>	<b>63 106</b>	<b>69 590</b>	<b>98 321</b>	<b>124 984</b>	<b>156 425</b>	<b>191 911</b>	<b>215 647</b>	<b>219 638</b>	<b>213 128</b>	<b>219 204</b>
Compensation of employees	2 803	2 674	3 326	3 362	3 637	5 554	6 340	6 988	7 290	8 062	8 266
Investment income	60 847	60 432	66 264	94 959	121 347	150 871	185 571	208 659	212 347	205 065	210 937
<b>CURRENT TRANSFERS (2)</b>	<b>72 525</b>	<b>79 657</b>	<b>93 771</b>	<b>100 079</b>	<b>97 296</b>	<b>121 537</b>	<b>115 734</b>	<b>127 854</b>	<b>129 015</b>	<b>138 889</b>	<b>147 816</b>
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT (3)</b>	<b>666 436</b>	<b>707 536</b>	<b>779 880</b>	<b>904 567</b>	<b>976 634</b>	<b>1 073 784</b>	<b>1 300 905</b>	<b>1 326 245</b>	<b>1 440 691</b>	<b>1 557 496</b>	<b>1 639 218</b>

(1) From 1986 to 1991, data refer to EU-12 and from 1992 onwards data refer to EU-15

(2) Includes capital transfers until 1991

(3) Includes the capital account until 1991

### 3.3.2. Complete EU item breakdown from 1986 to 1996

Reporter: EU(1)

Partner: Intra-EU(1)

(Mio ECU)

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
<b>Debit</b>											
<b>GOODS</b>	<b>425 060</b>	<b>452 550</b>	<b>482 077</b>	<b>554 206</b>	<b>591 261</b>	<b>624 331</b>	<b>767 502</b>	<b>711 206</b>	<b>798 907</b>	<b>899 973</b>	<b>935 719</b>
<b>SERVICES</b>	<b>92 466</b>	<b>97 742</b>	<b>111 107</b>	<b>122 972</b>	<b>137 346</b>	<b>150 233</b>	<b>198 989</b>	<b>206 779</b>	<b>220 385</b>	<b>229 598</b>	<b>245 100</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>25 437</b>	<b>25 701</b>	<b>29 335</b>	<b>33 424</b>	<b>35 649</b>	<b>38 731</b>	<b>48 596</b>	<b>49 749</b>	<b>53 512</b>	<b>58 036</b>	<b>58 232</b>
Sea transport	7 399	7 099	8 327	9 144	9 503	10 455	20 994	23 001	25 274	26 069	25 803
Passenger transport on sea	750	741	749	819	870	980	1 131	1 242	1 444	1 205	937
Freight transport on sea	6 649	6 358	7 579	8 325	8 633	9 475	15 421	16 553	17 822	19 415	18 382
Supporting, auxiliary and other services	:	:	:	:	:	:	4 442	5 204	6 009	5 448	6 485
Air transport	3 501	3 783	4 729	5 361	5 987	6 289	12 433	12 422	13 394	15 628	16 264
Passenger transport by air	2 773	3 031	3 895	4 355	4 854	5 404	6 774	6 881	7 306	8 416	8 909
Freight transport by air	728	752	834	1 006	1 132	885	1 262	1 110	1 211	1 604	1 531
Supporting, auxiliary and other services	:	:	:	:	:	:	4 396	4 429	4 876	5 608	5 825
Other transportation	14 535	14 820	16 278	18 919	20 159	21 986	15 168	14 327	14 845	16 338	16 165
<b>Travel</b>	<b>28 419</b>	<b>32 095</b>	<b>35 151</b>	<b>36 924</b>	<b>39 229</b>	<b>43 157</b>	<b>66 787</b>	<b>68 206</b>	<b>72 877</b>	<b>77 219</b>	<b>80 688</b>
<b>Other services</b>	<b>25 794</b>	<b>27 583</b>	<b>31 561</b>	<b>35 973</b>	<b>41 893</b>	<b>47 836</b>	<b>79 962</b>	<b>86 145</b>	<b>91 130</b>	<b>92 155</b>	<b>101 983</b>
Communications services	1 234	1 186	1 422	1 285	1 550	1 450	2 320	2 083	2 230	3 217	3 638
Construction services	1 498	1 378	1 996	2 457	2 900	3 122	5 254	5 408	5 590	6 470	6 957
Insurance services	1 984	1 957	2 237	2 470	2 327	2 781	5 850	6 125	7 027	5 467	5 651
Financial services	2 351	2 791	2 987	4 046	5 896	7 081	8 260	9 791	11 901	6 637	7 283
Computer and information services	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 571	3 178	3 299	3 984	4 714
Royalties and licence fees	1 791	1 969	2 465	2 652	3 101	3 594	5 113	5 755	6 552	7 150	8 261
Other business services	12 689	13 584	15 632	18 186	20 876	23 804	40 200	43 480	44 177	49 330	54 253
Merchanting and other trade-related serv.	5 366	5 743	6 013	6 614	7 415	7 628	8 448	8 227	8 201	8 318	11 054
Merchanting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other trade-related services	5 366	5 743	6 013	6 614	7 415	7 628	8 448	8 227	8 201	8 318	11 054
Operational leasing	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 606	1 970	2 055	2 158	2 229
Misc. business, prof. and technical serv.	7 323	7 841	9 619	11 572	13 461	16 176	30 145	33 285	33 921	38 855	40 972
Legal, account., man., cons. and pub. rel.	:	:	:	:	:	:	3 291	3 422	3 811	4 999	5 397
Adv., market res. and polling	2 198	2 363	2 456	2 880	3 354	3 271	3 951	4 273	4 275	5 298	6 075
Research and development	:	:	:	:	:	:	5 465	5 433	5 599	6 056	6 621
Architect., engin. and other technical	:	:	:	:	:	:	4 979	5 912	5 424	6 546	6 943
Agric., mining and on-site processing	:	:	:	:	:	:	821	781	747	838	577
Other	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 935	4 348	4 277	5 966	5 835
Serv. between affiliated enterprises, nie	:	:	:	:	:	:	8 712	9 113	9 789	9 152	9 525
Personal, cultural and recreational services	832	1 005	1 061	1 161	1 426	1 830	4 071	3 806	3 719	3 619	4 587
Audio-visual and related services	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 586	1 757	1 805	2 060	2 923
Other personal, cultural and recreational	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 484	2 049	1 916	1 557	1 664
Government services, n i e	3 413	3 710	3 759	3 717	3 818	4 173	6 326	6 518	6 635	6 279	6 639
<b>Services not allocated</b>	<b>12 816</b>	<b>12 364</b>	<b>15 061</b>	<b>16 650</b>	<b>20 575</b>	<b>20 510</b>	<b>3 644</b>	<b>2 680</b>	<b>2 865</b>	<b>2 188</b>	<b>4 197</b>
<b>INCOME</b>	<b>72 586</b>	<b>73 615</b>	<b>80 752</b>	<b>108 927</b>	<b>142 426</b>	<b>177 726</b>	<b>224 823</b>	<b>252 247</b>	<b>260 879</b>	<b>250 063</b>	<b>259 778</b>
Compensation of employees	4 789	5 065	5 747	6 236	7 326	7 878	7 733	8 307	8 469	9 715	10 211
Investment income	67 797	68 550	75 004	102 691	135 100	169 848	217 088	243 940	252 408	240 348	249 568
<b>CURRENT TRANSFERS (2)</b>	<b>72 427</b>	<b>77 173</b>	<b>91 952</b>	<b>96 990</b>	<b>96 635</b>	<b>120 045</b>	<b>123 701</b>	<b>130 202</b>	<b>134 957</b>	<b>140 298</b>	<b>150 733</b>
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT (3)</b>	<b>662 538</b>	<b>701 081</b>	<b>765 888</b>	<b>883 094</b>	<b>967 668</b>	<b>1 072 336</b>	<b>1 315 013</b>	<b>1 300 434</b>	<b>1 415 125</b>	<b>1 519 932</b>	<b>1 591 329</b>

(1) From 1986 to 1991, data refer to EU-12 and from 1992 onwards data refer to EU-15

(2) Includes capital transfers until 1991

(3) Includes the capital account until 1991

### 3.3.2. Complete EU item breakdown from 1986 to 1996

**Reporter: EU(1)**

**Partner: Intra-EU(1)**

(Mio ECU)

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
<b>Net(4)</b>											
<b>GOODS</b>	<b>10 734</b>	<b>11 397</b>	<b>23 592</b>	<b>25 245</b>	<b>23 485</b>	<b>23 762</b>	<b>32 543</b>	<b>65 194</b>	<b>73 895</b>	<b>83 965</b>	<b>96 141</b>
<b>SERVICES</b>	<b>2 000</b>	<b>3 084</b>	<b>-257</b>	<b>3 744</b>	<b>2 262</b>	<b>-2 504</b>	<b>-5 774</b>	<b>-434</b>	<b>-1 146</b>	<b>-8 057</b>	<b>-4 762</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>-1 531</b>	<b>-1 713</b>	<b>-2 568</b>	<b>-3 532</b>	<b>-6 554</b>	<b>-3 479</b>	<b>-3 827</b>	<b>-4 931</b>	<b>-1 598</b>
Sea transport	-2	77	-900	-789	-1 183	-3 052	-5 257	-3 871	-4 386	-5 107	-2 485
Passenger transport on sea	48	22	-228	-256	-254	-353	-347	-291	-468	-113	495
Freight transport on sea	-50	55	-672	-533	-928	-2 700	-4 955	-3 965	-3 649	-4 989	-1 853
Supporting, auxiliary and other services	:	:	:	:	:	:	45	390	-269	-4	-1 127
Air transport	488	228	210	366	182	367	-559	644	748	868	1 263
Passenger transport by air	553	279	279	485	321	192	576	1 208	1 379	1 213	1 797
Freight transport by air	-65	-51	-69	-120	-139	175	103	423	538	45	271
Supporting, auxiliary and other services	:	:	:	:	:	:	-1 239	-987	-1 168	-390	-806
Other transportation	-276	306	-841	-1 290	-1 567	-846	-739	-254	-191	-692	-376
<b>Travel</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-744</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>1 712</b>	<b>1 989</b>	<b>2 438</b>	<b>5 669</b>	<b>4 645</b>	<b>4 193</b>	<b>4 187</b>
<b>Other services</b>	<b>-2 280</b>	<b>-2 301</b>	<b>-1 718</b>	<b>-999</b>	<b>-2 641</b>	<b>-2 737</b>	<b>-5 616</b>	<b>-5 545</b>	<b>-4 449</b>	<b>-8 529</b>	<b>-5 138</b>
Communications services	185	58	-162	-97	-76	-140	-614	-426	-285	-301	-151
Construction services	109	152	110	140	203	277	307	240	-229	65	839
Insurance services	-713	-616	-946	-1 248	-1 553	-1 660	-1 384	-1 191	-1 172	-1 307	-1 604
Financial services	399	690	1 024	1 465	419	256	954	1 902	1 762	2 577	2 639
Computer and information services	:	:	:	:	:	:	-443	-440	-145	-689	-742
Royalties and licence fees	-413	-511	-601	-511	-655	-1 025	-1 427	-1 303	-1 320	-1 856	-2 625
Other business services	-831	-716	-720	-562	-981	-638	171	-1 756	-194	-4 011	129
Merchanting and other trade-related serv.	-17	-3	-476	314	824	1 175	1 706	1 046	1 083	-1 334	279
Merchanting	1 810	1 960	1 256	2 515	3 052	2 907	3 648	2 998	3 163	1 621	1 363
Other trade-related services	-1 828	-1 962	-1 732	-2 201	-2 229	-1 731	-1 943	-1 954	-2 079	-2 955	-1 084
Operational leasing	:	:	:	:	:	:	-372	-400	-347	-321	-424
Misc. business, prof. and technical serv.	-814	-713	-244	-876	-1 805	-1 813	-1 162	-2 402	-931	-2 354	272
Legal, account., man., cons. and pub. rel.	:	:	:	:	:	:	-778	-709	-743	-1 444	-1 536
Adv., market res. and polling	-453	-353	-508	-749	-887	-1 045	-1 161	-1 305	-1 026	-1 307	-1 490
Research and development	:	:	:	:	:	:	-1 165	-1 192	-1 063	-1 035	-1 092
Architect., engin. and other technical	:	:	:	:	:	:	191	-782	-290	-540	-527
Agric., mining and on-site processing	:	:	:	:	:	:	-571	-488	-377	-369	-293
Other	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 819	1 508	1 534	2 741	4 331
Serv. between affiliated enterprises, nie	:	:	:	:	:	:	493	568	1 035	-400	877
Personal, cultural and recreational services	-280	-311	432	358	628	190	-1 598	-1 090	-960	-1 030	-1 598
Audio-visual and related services	:	:	:	:	:	:	-480	-564	-623	-750	-1 577
Other personal, cultural and recreational	:	:	:	:	:	:	-1 116	-526	-340	-279	-21
Government services, n i e	-728	-1 044	-854	-545	-627	3	-1 584	-1 479	-1 905	-1 978	-2 024
<b>Services not allocated</b>	<b>3 605</b>	<b>4 770</b>	<b>3 737</b>	<b>6 427</b>	<b>5 758</b>	<b>1 776</b>	<b>3 959</b>	<b>2 919</b>	<b>2 487</b>	<b>1 210</b>	<b>-2 213</b>
<b>INCOME</b>	<b>-8 935</b>	<b>-10 508</b>	<b>-11 161</b>	<b>-10 605</b>	<b>-17 442</b>	<b>-21 301</b>	<b>-32 912</b>	<b>-36 599</b>	<b>-41 241</b>	<b>-36 935</b>	<b>-40 574</b>
Compensation of employees	-1 985	-2 391	-2 421	-2 874	-3 689	-2 324	-1 394	-1 319	-1 179	-1 653	-1 945
Investment income	-6 950	-8 117	-8 740	-7 732	-13 753	-18 977	-31 517	-35 281	-40 061	-35 283	-38 630
<b>CURRENT TRANSFERS (2)</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>2 484</b>	<b>1 819</b>	<b>3 089</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>1 492</b>	<b>-7 967</b>	<b>-2 348</b>	<b>-5 942</b>	<b>-1 409</b>	<b>-2 916</b>
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT (3)</b>	<b>3 898</b>	<b>6 456</b>	<b>13 993</b>	<b>21 474</b>	<b>8 966</b>	<b>1 449</b>	<b>-14 107</b>	<b>25 810</b>	<b>25 566</b>	<b>37 564</b>	<b>47 889</b>

(1) From 1986 to 1991, data refer to EU-12 and from 1992 onwards data refer to EU-15

(2) Includes capital transfers until 1991

(3) Includes the capital account until 1991

(4) Asymmetry

### 3.3.3. Complete EU item breakdown from 1986 to 1996

**Reporter: EU(1)**

**Partner: Extra-EU(1)**

(Mio ECU)

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
<b>Credit</b>											
<b>GOODS</b>	<b>338 152</b>	<b>332 275</b>	<b>364 079</b>	<b>412 759</b>	<b>423 913</b>	<b>415 740</b>	<b>405 818</b>	<b>446 790</b>	<b>496 247</b>	<b>542 940</b>	<b>591 093</b>
<b>SERVICES</b>	<b>122 454</b>	<b>123 014</b>	<b>131 916</b>	<b>150 030</b>	<b>160 000</b>	<b>165 073</b>	<b>158 750</b>	<b>166 076</b>	<b>173 696</b>	<b>177 628</b>	<b>195 871</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>31 834</b>	<b>32 329</b>	<b>38 429</b>	<b>44 276</b>	<b>44 858</b>	<b>47 572</b>	<b>45 438</b>	<b>45 526</b>	<b>46 841</b>	<b>46 735</b>	<b>48 902</b>
Sea transport	8 778	8 651	10 490	12 051	11 416	11 661	19 874	19 845	20 810	20 897	20 645
Passenger transport on sea	563	538	934	997	1 026	932	1 203	1 226	1 274	1 213	1 048
Freight transport on sea	8 215	8 113	9 556	11 055	10 389	10 729	14 852	14 989	15 855	15 860	15 538
Supporting, auxiliary and other services	1	1	1	1	1	1	3 819	3 631	3 681	3 827	4 058
Air transport	8 736	9 500	10 182	12 385	12 979	12 585	18 953	19 567	19 989	19 903	22 404
Passenger transport by air	6 642	7 399	7 791	9 775	10 307	10 051	10 913	11 199	11 440	11 842	13 626
Freight transport by air	2 094	2 101	2 392	2 610	2 672	2 534	2 779	3 039	3 005	3 258	3 620
Supporting, auxiliary and other services	1	1	1	1	1	1	5 261	5 329	5 543	4 804	5 157
Other transportation	14 316	14 180	17 757	19 839	20 462	23 326	6 610	6 114	6 043	5 936	5 852
<b>Travel</b>	<b>29 342</b>	<b>29 911</b>	<b>32 054</b>	<b>36 276</b>	<b>37 733</b>	<b>38 203</b>	<b>37 338</b>	<b>39 276</b>	<b>40 831</b>	<b>43 813</b>	<b>49 508</b>
<b>Other services</b>	<b>47 557</b>	<b>47 395</b>	<b>43 222</b>	<b>47 909</b>	<b>52 194</b>	<b>56 178</b>	<b>71 493</b>	<b>77 512</b>	<b>82 685</b>	<b>85 063</b>	<b>96 421</b>
Communications services	2 356	2 267	2 318	2 445	2 604	2 566	2 690	2 576	2 603	2 883	3 011
Construction services	6 497	5 873	4 071	4 533	4 800	6 005	7 740	8 557	9 659	11 419	11 521
Insurance services	5 696	5 371	4 182	2 477	2 032	2 236	4 056	5 611	6 316	4 579	6 077
Financial services	3 917	4 873	5 653	7 183	8 717	7 000	7 458	8 262	9 817	8 039	8 498
Computer and information services	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1 462	1 908	2 609	3 249
Royalties and licence fees	2 626	2 898	3 451	3 874	4 220	4 473	5 243	5 712	6 520	6 597	6 930
Other business services	14 379	13 356	10 375	13 209	15 301	19 070	29 898	33 178	33 599	38 769	46 848
Merchanting and other trade-related serv.	4 661	4 268	3 220	5 107	5 400	6 025	4 302	5 389	5 345	7 670	11 985
Merchanting	1 804	1 693	885	1 912	2 419	2 535	1 268	1 907	1 957	3 922	5 465
Other trade-related services	2 857	2 573	2 335	3 195	2 981	3 489	3 033	3 482	3 388	3 748	6 520
Operational leasing	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1 267	1 363	1 550	1 715
Misc. business, prof. and technical serv.	9 718	9 088	7 156	8 103	9 902	13 046	24 329	26 425	26 705	29 383	33 260
Legal, account, man., cons. and pub. rel.	1	1	1	1	1	1	2 193	2 332	2 636	3 133	3 362
Adv., market res. and polling	1 164	1 156	1 126	1 170	1 269	1 540	1 428	1 584	1 724	1 917	2 206
Research and development	1	1	1	1	1	1	2 768	2 270	2 287	2 974	3 226
Architect., engin. and other technical	1	1	1	1	1	1	5 917	6 733	6 424	7 208	6 422
Agric., mining and on-site processing	1	1	1	1	1	1	709	637	838	311	191
Other	1	1	1	1	1	1	5 335	5 952	5 692	6 202	8 793
Serv. between affiliated enterprises, nie	1	1	1	1	1	1	5 981	6 916	7 101	7 640	9 061
Personal, cultural and recreational services	749	858	1 668	2 096	2 457	2 488	2 855	2 913	3 182	2 627	2 997
Audio-visual and related services	1	1	1	1	1	1	1 205	1 162	1 411	1 096	1 563
Other personal, cultural and recreational	1	1	1	1	1	1	1 650	1 750	1 771	1 531	1 434
Government services, n.e.	11 343	11 895	11 504	12 091	12 063	12 340	10 091	8 796	8 381	6 900	6 472
<b>Services not allocated</b>	<b>13 720</b>	<b>13 379</b>	<b>18 211</b>	<b>21 570</b>	<b>25 215</b>	<b>23 119</b>	<b>4 482</b>	<b>3 763</b>	<b>3 340</b>	<b>2 014</b>	<b>1 040</b>
<b>INCOME</b>	<b>102 204</b>	<b>98 603</b>	<b>122 245</b>	<b>159 699</b>	<b>168 583</b>	<b>178 660</b>	<b>156 462</b>	<b>157 976</b>	<b>158 781</b>	<b>162 552</b>	<b>173 853</b>
Compensation of employees	5 112	5 085	6 455	7 057	6 985	6 721	6 739	7 003	6 508	7 023	7 426
Investment income	97 092	93 518	115 790	152 642	161 598	171 939	149 723	150 974	152 274	155 529	166 430
<b>CURRENT TRANSFERS (2)</b>	<b>11 582</b>	<b>10 968</b>	<b>12 735</b>	<b>13 698</b>	<b>14 765</b>	<b>19 735</b>	<b>11 626</b>	<b>12 325</b>	<b>12 661</b>	<b>15 913</b>	<b>17 343</b>
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT (3)</b>	<b>574 392</b>	<b>564 859</b>	<b>630 975</b>	<b>736 186</b>	<b>767 261</b>	<b>779 208</b>	<b>732 656</b>	<b>783 169</b>	<b>841 388</b>	<b>899 032</b>	<b>978 160</b>

(1) From 1986 to 1991, data refer to EU-12 and from 1992 onwards data refer to EU-15

(2) Includes capital transfers until 1991

(3) Includes the capital account until 1991

### 3.3.3. Complete EU item breakdown from 1986 to 1996

**Reporter: EU(1)**

**Partner: Extra-EU(1)**

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	(Mio ECU)
<b>Debit</b>												
<b>GOODS</b>												
<b>SERVICES</b>												
<b>Transportation</b>												
Sea transport	308 446	317 981	371 504	434 563	447 612	464 818	442 573	448 361	489 832	532 918	560 574	
Passenger transport on sea	94 546	98 980	111 230	129 088	140 725	146 651	145 305	153 922	162 398	165 546	182 953	
Freight transport on sea	31 439	32 583	35 745	41 562	43 478	44 626	41 830	41 924	44 580	46 054	50 551	
Supporting, auxiliary and other services	10 820	10 964	11 518	12 852	12 987	12 854	19 022	19 627	21 546	21 941	24 269	
Air transport	436	466	564	647	720	688	385	498	503	556	657	
Passenger transport by air	10 384	10 498	10 954	12 205	12 267	12 166	12 806	13 113	14 393	14 900	17 102	
Freight transport by air	1 241	1 207	1 575	1 700	1 621	1 467	1 495	1 483	1 471	1 760	2 188	
Supporting, auxiliary and other services	1 214	1 075	1 384	1 840	1 958	2 099	6 485	5 337	5 227	5 982	6 653	
Other transportation	21 671	24 354	27 722	30 972	34 086	34 969	36 799	39 693	41 653	43 733	49 407	
<b>Travel</b>												
<b>Other services</b>												
Communications services	32 021	32 272	35 710	41 236	44 633	47 614	64 388	70 481	74 472	74 873	80 022	
Construction services	2 236	2 259	2 209	2 359	2 305	2 630	2 692	2 817	2 996	3 440	3 469	
Insurance services	2 642	2 219	2 251	2 414	2 513	2 817	4 012	4 592	5 218	7 077	6 823	
Financial services	1 855	2 033	2 388	2 343	2 084	2 043	3 591	4 135	3 940	1 825	2 753	
Computer and information services	1 719	2 095	2 517	4 030	5 131	4 511	4 766	5 746	7 173	4 442	4 649	
Royalties and licence fees	1 214	1 075	1 384	1 840	1 958	2 099	6 485	5 337	5 227	5 982	6 653	
Other business services	4 847	5 327	6 735	7 765	8 179	8 556	9 196	9 759	10 304	10 795	12 046	
Merchanting and other trade-related serv.	13 922	13 265	13 489	15 755	16 685	19 312	29 692	31 978	32 421	33 895	36 497	
Merchanting	6 350	6 028	6 225	7 339	7 491	7 588	7 881	8 306	8 596	8 521	10 038	
Other trade-related services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Operational leasing	6 350	6 028	6 225	7 339	7 491	7 588	7 881	8 306	8 596	8 521	10 038	
Misc. business, prof. and technical serv.	1 214	1 075	1 384	1 840	1 958	2 099	6 485	5 337	5 227	5 982	6 653	
Legal, account., man., cons. and pub. rel.	1 214	1 075	1 384	1 840	1 958	2 099	6 485	5 337	5 227	5 982	6 653	
Adv., market res. and polling	1 560	1 470	1 401	1 525	1 608	1 860	2 143	2 430	2 539	2 922	3 171	
Research and development	1 214	1 075	1 384	1 840	1 958	2 099	6 485	5 337	5 227	5 982	6 653	
Architect., engin. and other technical	1 214	1 075	1 384	1 840	1 958	2 099	6 485	5 337	5 227	5 982	6 653	
Agric., mining and on-site processing	1 214	1 075	1 384	1 840	1 958	2 099	6 485	5 337	5 227	5 982	6 653	
Other	1 214	1 075	1 384	1 840	1 958	2 099	6 485	5 337	5 227	5 982	6 653	
Serv. between affiliated enterprises, nie	1 214	1 075	1 384	1 840	1 958	2 099	6 485	5 337	5 227	5 982	6 653	
Personal, cultural and recreational services	1 039	1 272	1 463	1 709	2 756	2 876	3 741	3 822	4 230	4 500	4 808	
Audio-visual and related services	1 214	1 075	1 384	1 840	1 958	2 099	6 485	5 337	5 227	5 982	6 653	
Other personal, cultural and recreational	1 214	1 075	1 384	1 840	1 958	2 099	6 485	5 337	5 227	5 982	6 653	
Government services, n i e	3 753	3 803	4 658	4 861	4 980	4 869	4 507	5 147	5 283	5 426	5 142	
<b>Services not allocated</b>	<b>9 415</b>	<b>9 771</b>	<b>12 053</b>	<b>15 317</b>	<b>18 529</b>	<b>19 441</b>	<b>2 288</b>	<b>1 821</b>	<b>1 695</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>2 973</b>	
<b>INCOME</b>	<b>105 487</b>	<b>100 954</b>	<b>127 495</b>	<b>160 769</b>	<b>173 757</b>	<b>181 752</b>	<b>156 518</b>	<b>150 464</b>	<b>148 003</b>	<b>145 832</b>	<b>153 403</b>	
Compensation of employees	3 500	3 390	4 757	5 443	5 766	5 364	3 227	3 798	3 199	4 239	4 759	
Investment income	101 987	97 564	122 739	155 326	167 991	176 388	153 291	146 666	144 804	141 593	148 644	
<b>CURRENT TRANSFERS (2)</b>	<b>26 578</b>	<b>25 464</b>	<b>27 572</b>	<b>30 690</b>	<b>34 837</b>	<b>44 950</b>	<b>37 981</b>	<b>38 495</b>	<b>39 951</b>	<b>40 907</b>	<b>40 750</b>	
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT (3)</b>	<b>535 056</b>	<b>543 378</b>	<b>637 801</b>	<b>755 110</b>	<b>796 932</b>	<b>838 170</b>	<b>782 376</b>	<b>791 243</b>	<b>840 186</b>	<b>885 203</b>	<b>937 679</b>	

(1) From 1986 to 1991, data refer to EU-12 and from 1992 onwards data refer to EU-15

(2) Includes capital transfers until 1991

(3) Includes the capital account until 1991

### 3.3.3. Complete EU item breakdown from 1986 to 1996

Reporter: EU(1)

Partner: Extra-EU(1)

(Mio ECU)

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
<b>Net</b>											
<b>GOODS</b>											
<b>SERVICES</b>											
<b>Transportation</b>											
Sea transport											
Passenger transport on sea	-254	2 684	2 714	1 379	2 946	3 608	3 602	2 261	681	-1 650	
Freight transport on sea	-2 313	-1 028	-801	-1 571	-1 193	852	218	-735	-1 044	-3 624	
Supporting, auxiliary and other services	72	369	350	307	244	818	727	771	658	391	
Air transport											
Passenger transport by air	956	339	2 082	2 006	1 911	2 630	2 605	2 181	1 773	2 775	
Freight transport by air	62	-478	1 172	955	844	1 378	1 460	1 050	1 091	2 437	
Supporting, auxiliary and other services	894	817	910	1 051	1 067	1 285	1 556	1 534	1 498	1 432	
Other transportation	1 105	3 374	1 432	944	2 227	124	777	816	-47	-800	
<b>Travel</b>											
<b>Other services</b>											
Communications services	5 557	4 332	5 304	3 648	3 234	539	-418	-822	80	101	
Construction services	15 123	7 512	6 673	7 561	8 565	7 106	7 031	8 212	10 191	16 399	
Insurance services	8	109	85	299	-64	-2	-241	-393	-558	-457	
Financial services	3 654	1 820	2 119	2 286	3 188	3 728	3 965	4 441	4 342	4 698	
Computer and information services	3 338	1 794	134	-52	193	465	1 476	2 376	2 754	3 325	
Royalties and licence fees	2 778	3 136	3 153	3 586	2 489	2 692	2 517	2 644	3 598	3 849	
Other business services	-2 429	-3 284	-3 891	-3 959	-4 082	-3 953	-4 047	-3 784	-4 199	-5 117	
Merchanting and other trade-related serv.	91	-3 114	-2 546	-1 384	-242	206	1 200	1 178	4 874	10 351	
Merchanting	-1 760	-3 005	-2 232	-2 091	-1 563	-3 579	-2 917	-3 252	-851	1 947	
Other trade-related services	1 693	885	1 912	2 419	2 535	1 268	1 907	1 957	3 922	5 465	
Operational leasing	-3 455	-3 890	-4 144	-4 510	-4 099	-4 849	-4 824	-5 208	-4 773	-3 518	
Misc. business, prof. and technical serv.	-3 1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-623	-767	-438	-129	-264
Legal, account , man , cons and pub rel	1 851	-108	-313	707	1 322	4 409	4 884	4 871	5 851	8 669	
Adv., market res and polling	-314	-275	-355	-339	-320	-715	-845	-816	-1 005	-965	
Research and development	-314	-275	-355	-339	-320	-715	-845	-816	-1 005	-965	
Architect., engin. and other technical	-314	-275	-355	-339	-320	-715	-845	-816	-1 005	-965	
Agric., mining and on-site processing	-314	-275	-355	-339	-320	-715	-845	-816	-1 005	-965	
Other	-314	-275	-355	-339	-320	-715	-845	-816	-1 005	-965	
Serv. between affiliated enterprises, nie	-314	-275	-355	-339	-320	-715	-845	-816	-1 005	-965	
Personal, cultural and recreational services	-414	205	387	-298	-389	-886	-909	-1 048	-1 873	-1 811	
Audio-visual and related services	-414	205	387	-298	-389	-886	-909	-1 048	-1 873	-1 811	
Other personal, cultural and recreational	-414	205	387	-298	-389	-886	-909	-1 048	-1 873	-1 811	
Government services, n i e	8 092	6 846	7 231	7 083	7 471	5 584	3 648	3 098	1 475	1 330	
<b>Services not allocated</b>											
<b>INCOME</b>											
Compensation of employees	-2 351	-5 250	-1 070	-5 175	-3 091	-56	7 512	10 778	16 720	20 450	
Investment income	1 695	1 698	1 614	1 219	1 357	3 512	3 204	3 309	2 784	2 667	
<b>CURRENT TRANSFERS (2)</b>											
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT (3)</b>											
	14 496	-14 837	-16 992	-20 072	-25 215	-26 355	-26 169	-27 290	-24 995	-23 406	
	21 481	-6 827	-18 923	-29 671	-58 962	-49 719	-8 074	1 203	13 829	40 481	

(1) From 1986 to 1991, data refer to EU-12 and from 1992 onwards data refer to EU-15

(2) Includes capital transfers until 1991

(3) Includes the capital account until 1991

### 3.3.4. Complete EU item breakdown from 1986 to 1996

**Reporter: EU<sup>(1)</sup>**

**Partner: USA**

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
(Mio ECU)											
<b>GOODS</b>	<b>74 081</b>	<b>72 374</b>	<b>72 955</b>	<b>78 926</b>	<b>76 693</b>	<b>71 140</b>	<b>83 994</b>	<b>92 677</b>	<b>104 673</b>	<b>107 768</b>	<b>118 566</b>
<b>SERVICES</b>	<b>46 728</b>	<b>46 711</b>	<b>46 313</b>	<b>52 401</b>	<b>53 958</b>	<b>55 044</b>	<b>59 597</b>	<b>62 040</b>	<b>64 856</b>	<b>61 067</b>	<b>63 308</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>9 567</b>	<b>10 000</b>	<b>12 189</b>	<b>14 732</b>	<b>14 806</b>	<b>15 864</b>	<b>15 371</b>	<b>15 318</b>	<b>15 776</b>	<b>15 287</b>	<b>14 823</b>
Sea transport	:	:	:	:	:	:	8 205	7 914	8 214	7 910	6 735
Passenger transport on sea	:	:	:	:	:	:	807	810	834	523	443
Freight transport on sea	:	:	:	:	:	:	6 490	6 223	6 460	6 359	5 428
Supporting, auxiliary and other services	:	:	:	:	:	:	907	880	918	1 029	864
Air transport	:	:	:	:	:	:	5 664	5 824	5 949	6 028	6 659
Passenger transport by air	:	:	:	:	:	:	3 621	3 529	3 730	4 138	4 688
Freight transport by air	:	:	:	:	:	:	916	1 096	929	1 002	1 115
Supporting, auxiliary and other services	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 128	1 200	1 290	888	856
Other transportation	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 501	1 580	1 616	1 348	1 429
<b>Travel</b>	<b>11 648</b>	<b>11 090</b>	<b>10 865</b>	<b>12 229</b>	<b>12 180</b>	<b>11 907</b>	<b>13 229</b>	<b>13 700</b>	<b>13 955</b>	<b>14 518</b>	<b>13 563</b>
<b>Other services</b>	<b>24 661</b>	<b>24 607</b>	<b>22 206</b>	<b>24 391</b>	<b>25 923</b>	<b>26 279</b>	<b>29 394</b>	<b>31 667</b>	<b>34 112</b>	<b>30 444</b>	<b>34 076</b>
Communications services	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 077	1 046	1 027	936	1 189
Construction services	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 005	1 142	1 236	2 025	2 144
Insurance services	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 096	3 185	3 253	2 334	3 181
Financial services	:	:	:	:	:	:	3 621	3 996	5 495	3 584	3 605
Computer and information services	:	:	:	:	:	:	598	803	1 256	1 422	1 577
Royalties and licence fees	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 603	2 742	3 163	3 321	3 436
Other business services	:	:	:	:	:	:	11 191	12 547	12 392	11 664	13 882
Merchanting and other trade-related serv.	:	:	:	:	:	:	3 375	4 089	3 636	2 180	3 101
Merchanting	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 484	3 017	2 363	645	1 187
Other trade-related services	:	:	:	:	:	:	891	1 072	1 274	1 537	1 914
Operational leasing	:	:	:	:	:	:	293	317	414	651	387
Misc. business, prof. and technical serv.	:	:	:	:	:	:	7 523	8 141	8 342	8 833	10 397
Legal, account., man., cons. and pub. rel.	:	:	:	:	:	:	651	699	859	1 104	1 198
Adv., market res. and polling	:	:	:	:	:	:	490	508	541	646	800
Research and development	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 417	1 106	1 187	1 319	1 246
Architect., engin. and other technical	:	:	:	:	:	:	883	1 199	1 089	1 304	1 484
Agric., mining and on-site processing	:	:	:	:	:	:	151	138	160	100	45
Other	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 060	1 387	1 340	1 502	2 172
Serv. between affiliated enterprises, nie	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 871	3 106	3 165	2 858	3 448
Personal, cultural and recreational services	:	:	:	:	:	:	944	935	1 023	1 018	1 304
Audio-visual and related services	:	:	:	:	:	:	659	601	707	767	1 045
Other personal, cultural and recreational	:	:	:	:	:	:	286	333	316	250	258
Government services, n i e	8 873	8 984	8 608	8 941	8 380	8 620	6 258	5 270	5 267	4 141	3 759
<b>Services not allocated</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>1 013</b>	<b>1 052</b>	<b>1 049</b>	<b>1 049</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>1 603</b>	<b>1 356</b>	<b>1 012</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>846</b>
<b>INCOME</b>	<b>35 629</b>	<b>34 705</b>	<b>40 889</b>	<b>50 957</b>	<b>49 093</b>	<b>51 542</b>	<b>39 170</b>	<b>54 739</b>	<b>58 524</b>	<b>56 981</b>	<b>61 657</b>
Compensation of employees	1 950	1 708	1 927	2 308	2 138	1 702	2 070	2 079	1 644	1 931	2 068
Investment income	33 679	32 997	38 962	48 649	46 955	49 840	37 100	52 659	56 880	55 052	59 588
<b>CURRENT TRANSFERS (2)</b>	<b>2 984</b>	<b>2 795</b>	<b>3 083</b>	<b>2 981</b>	<b>3 591</b>	<b>3 687</b>	<b>3 429</b>	<b>3 500</b>	<b>3 607</b>	<b>4 060</b>	<b>4 825</b>
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT (3)</b>	<b>159 422</b>	<b>156 583</b>	<b>163 241</b>	<b>185 264</b>	<b>183 336</b>	<b>181 413</b>	<b>186 190</b>	<b>212 958</b>	<b>231 660</b>	<b>229 874</b>	<b>248 356</b>

(1) From 1986 to 1991, data refer to EU-12 and from 1992 onwards data refer to EU-15

(2) Includes capital transfers until 1991

(3) Includes the capital account until 1991

### 3.3.4. Complete EU item breakdown from 1986 to 1996

**Reporter: EU(1)**

**Partner: USA**

(Mio ECU)

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
<b>Debit</b>											
<b>GOODS</b>	<b>55 072</b>	<b>57 080</b>	<b>66 851</b>	<b>81 247</b>	<b>80 905</b>	<b>85 271</b>	<b>92 499</b>	<b>93 726</b>	<b>100 938</b>	<b>109 529</b>	<b>118 187</b>
<b>SERVICES</b>	<b>28 834</b>	<b>30 756</b>	<b>34 569</b>	<b>41 894</b>	<b>46 280</b>	<b>48 936</b>	<b>54 526</b>	<b>57 166</b>	<b>59 220</b>	<b>58 524</b>	<b>62 182</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>9 186</b>	<b>9 602</b>	<b>10 245</b>	<b>12 412</b>	<b>12 927</b>	<b>13 942</b>	<b>11 357</b>	<b>10 964</b>	<b>11 715</b>	<b>11 782</b>	<b>14 591</b>
Sea transport								5 358	5 086	5 544	5 404
Passenger transport on sea								117	125	127	130
Freight transport on sea								2 846	2 805	3 004	2 969
Supporting, auxiliary and other services								2 396	2 155	2 414	2 304
Air transport								4 854	4 880	5 302	5 601
Passenger transport by air								2 649	2 741	3 042	3 239
Freight transport by air								549	538	601	573
Supporting, auxiliary and other services								1 656	1 602	1 661	1 788
Other transportation								1 145	997	868	777
<b>Travel</b>	<b>5 944</b>	<b>6 632</b>	<b>7 440</b>	<b>8 956</b>	<b>9 846</b>	<b>10 776</b>	<b>14 109</b>	<b>14 496</b>	<b>15 180</b>	<b>16 039</b>	<b>14 434</b>
<b>Other services</b>	<b>13 525</b>	<b>14 288</b>	<b>16 570</b>	<b>20 169</b>	<b>23 173</b>	<b>23 907</b>	<b>28 145</b>	<b>30 927</b>	<b>31 789</b>	<b>30 459</b>	<b>32 085</b>
Communications services								664	729	809	945
Construction services								569	805	738	1 185
Insurance services								1 502	2 089	1 527	221
Financial services								2 450	3 050	4 182	1 783
Computer and information services								1 469	1 659	1 972	2 263
Royalties and licence fees								7 136	7 510	7 471	7 907
Other business services								10 987	11 483	11 291	11 423
Merchanting and other trade-related serv.								1 415	1 545	1 639	1 550
Merchanting								0	0	0	0
Other trade-related services								1 415	1 545	1 639	1 550
Operational leasing								555	634	496	641
Misc. business, prof. and technical serv.								9 019	9 305	9 156	9 233
Legal, account., man., cons. and pub. rel.								1 187	1 109	1 274	1 525
Adv., market res. and polling								799	854	893	968
Research and development								1 555	1 134	1 156	971
Architect., engin. and other technical								1 052	1 531	1 043	1 360
Agric., mining and on-site processing								389	363	273	138
Other ^								884	1 018	1 132	1 571
Serv. between affiliated enterprises, nie								3 155	3 296	3 383	2 701
Personal, cultural and recreational services								1 976	2 112	2 248	2 596
Audio-visual and related services								1 599	1 750	1 924	2 310
Other personal, cultural and recreational								378	363	323	285
Government services, n i e	1 092	1 152	1 499	1 296	1 529	1 381	1 391	1 487	1 550	2 138	1 971
<b>Services not allocated</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>1 072</b>
<b>INCOME</b>	<b>40 729</b>	<b>39 308</b>	<b>45 987</b>	<b>55 467</b>	<b>53 515</b>	<b>53 353</b>	<b>47 703</b>	<b>50 449</b>	<b>54 307</b>	<b>50 758</b>	<b>55 142</b>
Compensation of employees	969	1 020	1 263	1 937	2 253	1 768	962	1 180	861	922	1 176
Investment income	39 760	38 288	44 724	53 530	51 262	51 585	46 743	49 269	53 447	49 837	53 966
<b>CURRENT TRANSFERS (2)</b>	<b>2 994</b>	<b>2 622</b>	<b>3 341</b>	<b>3 720</b>	<b>4 160</b>	<b>8 744</b>	<b>5 340</b>	<b>4 912</b>	<b>4 936</b>	<b>6 182</b>	<b>6 567</b>
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT (3)</b>	<b>127 627</b>	<b>129 766</b>	<b>150 749</b>	<b>182 329</b>	<b>184 860</b>	<b>196 304</b>	<b>200 068</b>	<b>206 252</b>	<b>219 401</b>	<b>224 994</b>	<b>242 078</b>

(1) From 1986 to 1991, data refer to EU-12 and from 1992 onwards data refer to EU-15

(2) Includes capital transfers until 1991

(3) Includes the capital account until 1991

### 3.3.4. Complete EU item breakdown from 1986 to 1996

Reporter: EU<sup>(1)</sup>

Partner: USA

												(Mio ECU)
		1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
<b>Net</b>												
<b>GOODS</b>		<b>19 009</b>	<b>15 293</b>	<b>6 103</b>	<b>-2 322</b>	<b>-4 212</b>	<b>-14 131</b>	<b>-8 506</b>	<b>-1 048</b>	<b>3 734</b>	<b>-1 761</b>	<b>379</b>
<b>SERVICES</b>		<b>17 894</b>	<b>15 955</b>	<b>11 744</b>	<b>10 507</b>	<b>7 679</b>	<b>6 109</b>	<b>5 071</b>	<b>4 874</b>	<b>5 636</b>	<b>2 542</b>	<b>1 127</b>
<b>Transportation</b>		<b>380</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>1 944</b>	<b>2 320</b>	<b>1 879</b>	<b>1 922</b>	<b>4 015</b>	<b>4 354</b>	<b>4 062</b>	<b>3 505</b>	<b>232</b>
Sea transport		:	:	:	:	:	:	2 846	2 828	2 670	2 507	-569
Passenger transport on sea		:	:	:	:	:	:	691	684	707	393	179
Freight transport on sea		:	:	:	:	:	:	3 644	3 418	3 456	3 390	713
Supporting, auxiliary and other services		:	:	:	:	:	:	-1 489	-1 275	-1 496	-1 275	-1 460
Air transport		:	:	:	:	:	:	810	944	647	427	396
Passenger transport by air		:	:	:	:	:	:	972	788	688	899	1 169
Freight transport by air		:	:	:	:	:	:	367	558	328	428	397
Supporting, auxiliary and other services		:	:	:	:	:	:	-528	-402	-370	-900	-1 169
Other transportation		:	:	:	:	:	:	356	583	748	571	404
<b>Travel</b>		<b>5 705</b>	<b>4 459</b>	<b>3 425</b>	<b>3 274</b>	<b>2 334</b>	<b>1 131</b>	<b>-880</b>	<b>-796</b>	<b>-1 225</b>	<b>-1 520</b>	<b>-870</b>
<b>Other services</b>		<b>11 137</b>	<b>10 319</b>	<b>5 637</b>	<b>4 222</b>	<b>2 751</b>	<b>2 372</b>	<b>1 249</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>2 324</b>	<b>-16</b>	<b>1 991</b>
Communications services		:	:	:	:	:	:	413	317	218	-9	132
Construction services		:	:	:	:	:	:	435	337	498	840	961
Insurance services		:	:	:	:	:	:	594	1 096	1 726	2 114	2 698
Financial services		:	:	:	:	:	:	1 171	945	1 313	1 801	1 783
Computer and information services		:	:	:	:	:	:	-870	-856	-716	-841	-781
Royalties and licence fees		:	:	:	:	:	:	-4 533	-4 768	-4 308	-4 586	-4 799
Other business services		:	:	:	:	:	:	204	1 064	1 101	241	1 397
Merchanting and other trade-related serv.		:	:	:	:	:	:	1 960	2 544	1 998	630	1 014
Merchanting		:	:	:	:	:	:	2 484	3 017	2 363	645	1 187
Other trade-related services		:	:	:	:	:	:	-524	-473	-364	-13	-173
Operational leasing		:	:	:	:	:	:	-262	-317	-82	10	-446
Misc. business, prof. and technical serv.		:	:	:	:	:	:	-1 496	-1 164	-814	-400	827
Legal, account., man., cons. and pub. rel.		:	:	:	:	:	:	-536	-410	-415	-421	-372
Adv., market res. and polling		:	:	:	:	:	:	-309	-346	-352	-322	-209
Research and development		:	:	:	:	:	:	-138	-28	30	349	-22
Architect., engin. and other technical		:	:	:	:	:	:	-169	-332	46	-56	-34
Agric., mining and on-site processing		:	:	:	:	:	:	-238	-224	-113	-38	-21
Other		:	:	:	:	:	:	176	368	208	-69	928
Serv. between affiliated enterprises, n.e.		:	:	:	:	:	:	-284	-190	-218	157	558
Personal, cultural and recreational services		:	:	:	:	:	:	-1 032	-1 177	-1 225	-1 577	-1 190
Audio-visual and related services		:	:	:	:	:	:	-940	-1 149	-1 217	-1 543	-1 143
Other personal, cultural and recreational		:	:	:	:	:	:	-93	-29	-7	-35	-47
Government services, n.e.		7 781	7 832	7 109	7 645	6 851	7 239	4 866	3 783	3 717	2 003	1 788
<b>Services not allocated</b>		<b>672</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>-226</b>
<b>INCOME</b>		<b>-5 099</b>	<b>-4 604</b>	<b>-5 098</b>	<b>-4 510</b>	<b>-4 422</b>	<b>-1 812</b>	<b>-8 534</b>	<b>4 291</b>	<b>4 216</b>	<b>6 223</b>	<b>6 515</b>
Compensation of employees		981	687	664	371	-115	-66	1 108	899	783	1 009	893
Investment income		-6 080	-5 291	-5 762	-4 881	-4 307	-1 746	-9 643	3 390	3 433	5 215	5 622
<b>CURRENT TRANSFERS (2)</b>		<b>-9</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>-258</b>	<b>-740</b>	<b>-569</b>	<b>-5 057</b>	<b>-1 910</b>	<b>-1 412</b>	<b>-1 329</b>	<b>-2 122</b>	<b>-1 742</b>
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT (3)</b>		<b>31 795</b>	<b>26 817</b>	<b>12 492</b>	<b>2 936</b>	<b>-1 524</b>	<b>-14 891</b>	<b>-13 878</b>	<b>6 705</b>	<b>12 260</b>	<b>4 880</b>	<b>6 279</b>

(1) From 1986 to 1991, data refer to EU-12 and from 1992 onwards data refer to EU-15

(2) Includes capital transfers until 1991

(3) Includes the capital account until 1991

### 3.3.5. Complete EU item breakdown from 1986 to 1996

**Reporter: EU(1)**

**Partner: Japan**

(Mio ECU)

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
<b>Credit</b>											
<b>GOODS</b>	<b>11 129</b>	<b>13 203</b>	<b>16 565</b>	<b>20 762</b>	<b>22 241</b>	<b>21 704</b>	<b>21 977</b>	<b>22 940</b>	<b>27 228</b>	<b>30 627</b>	<b>33 022</b>
<b>SERVICES</b>	<b>5 212</b>	<b>5 623</b>	<b>6 902</b>	<b>8 247</b>	<b>9 215</b>	<b>8 593</b>	<b>9 871</b>	<b>10 614</b>	<b>10 847</b>	<b>10 893</b>	<b>13 347</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>1 763</b>	<b>1 982</b>	<b>2 477</b>	<b>2 992</b>	<b>2 880</b>	<b>2 760</b>	<b>3 100</b>	<b>3 406</b>	<b>3 451</b>	<b>3 675</b>	<b>3 955</b>
Sea transport	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1 017	1 114	1 148	1 245
Passenger transport on sea	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	25	24	41
Freight transport on sea	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	763	847	913	968
Supporting, auxiliary and other services	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	230	243	209	237
Air transport	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1 850	2 107	2 105	2 239
Passenger transport by air	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1 382	1 571	1 608	1 737
Freight transport by air	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	328	369	338	371
Supporting, auxiliary and other services	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	141	169	159	131
Other transportation	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	232	182	198	190
<b>Travel</b>	<b>743</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>1 203</b>	<b>1 604</b>	<b>1 653</b>	<b>1 589</b>	<b>1 840</b>	<b>2 135</b>	<b>2 308</b>	<b>2 653</b>	<b>4 694</b>
<b>Other services</b>	<b>2 487</b>	<b>2 481</b>	<b>3 014</b>	<b>3 375</b>	<b>4 366</b>	<b>3 875</b>	<b>4 601</b>	<b>4 855</b>	<b>4 846</b>	<b>4 467</b>	<b>4 624</b>
Communications services	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	111	83	88	90
Construction services	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	170	112	98	221
Insurance services	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	170	337	349	369
Financial services	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	892	817	560	892
Computer and information services	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	54	67	84	119
Royalties and licence fees	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	703	824	928	865
Other business services	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2 253	2 352	2 488	1 751
Merchanting and other trade-related serv.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	784	948	863	308
Merchanting	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	553	667	596	75
Other trade-related services	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	230	281	267	233
Operational leasing	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	52	25	35	43
Misc. business, prof. and technical serv.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1 416	1 379	1 590	1 401
Legal, account., man., cons. and pub. rel.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	165	131	159	172
Adv., market res. and polling	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	121	141	131	150
Research and development	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	51	57	74	115
Architect., engin. and other technical	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	257	200	235	165
Agric., mining and on-site processing	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	7	8	6
Other	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	319	289	356	352
Serv. between affiliated enterprises, nie	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	498	558	627	433
Personal, cultural and recreational services	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	183	183	188	82
Audio-visual and related services	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	87	81	96	25
Other personal, cultural and recreational	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	98	102	92	57
Government services, nie	51	60	53	55	53	55	68	81	60	77	55
<b>Services not allocated</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>INCOME</b>	<b>9 682</b>	<b>11 043</b>	<b>15 986</b>	<b>24 223</b>	<b>26 512</b>	<b>29 731</b>	<b>22 558</b>	<b>20 594</b>	<b>19 663</b>	<b>20 515</b>	<b>18 597</b>
Compensation of employees	70	81	84	93	85	84	65	94	87	181	184
Investment income	9 612	10 962	15 902	24 130	26 427	29 647	22 494	20 500	19 575	20 334	18 413
<b>CURRENT TRANSFERS (2)</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>543</b>
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT (3)</b>	<b>26 235</b>	<b>30 080</b>	<b>39 659</b>	<b>53 484</b>	<b>58 300</b>	<b>60 690</b>	<b>54 752</b>	<b>54 548</b>	<b>58 194</b>	<b>62 569</b>	<b>65 509</b>

(1) From 1986 to 1991, data refer to EU-12 and from 1992 onwards data refer to EU-15

(2) Includes capital transfers until 1991

(3) Includes the capital account until 1991

### 3.3.5. Complete EU item breakdown from 1986 to 1996

**Reporter: EU(1)**

**Partner: Japan**

(Mio ECU)

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
<b>Debit</b>											
<b>GOODS</b>	<b>35 849</b>	<b>36 198</b>	<b>41 302</b>	<b>46 166</b>	<b>45 629</b>	<b>51 589</b>	<b>54 682</b>	<b>52 561</b>	<b>54 375</b>	<b>56 661</b>	<b>53 352</b>
<b>SERVICES</b>	<b>2 979</b>	<b>3 126</b>	<b>3 995</b>	<b>4 406</b>	<b>5 056</b>	<b>4 840</b>	<b>6 084</b>	<b>6 460</b>	<b>6 616</b>	<b>6 797</b>	<b>7 265</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	<b>1 414</b>	<b>1 497</b>	<b>1 753</b>	<b>2 083</b>	<b>1 994</b>	<b>2 122</b>	<b>2 783</b>	<b>2 699</b>	<b>2 900</b>	<b>2 651</b>	<b>2 953</b>
Sea transport	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Passenger transport on sea	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	9	9	31
Freight transport on sea	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1 081	1 082	1 076	1 035
Supporting, auxiliary and other services	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	450	336	508	417
Air transport	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	972	1 025	1 079	934
Passenger transport by air	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	308	312	328	304
Freight transport by air	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	183	166	167	119
Supporting, auxiliary and other services	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	483	548	586	510
Other transportation	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	276	247	225	198
<b>Travel</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>881</b>
<b>Other services</b>	<b>1 373</b>	<b>1 356</b>	<b>1 826</b>	<b>1 848</b>	<b>2 530</b>	<b>2 169</b>	<b>2 495</b>	<b>2 969</b>	<b>2 877</b>	<b>3 361</b>	<b>3 399</b>
Communications services	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100	77	86	98
Construction services	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	52	60	48	196
Insurance services	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	117	154	115
Financial services	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	523	586	125	316
Computer and information services	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	53	76	87	94
Royalties and licence fees	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	356	387	520	554
Other business services	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1 239	1 507	1 682	1 827
Merchanting and other trade-related serv.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	293	343	308	379
Merchanting	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Other trade-related services	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	293	343	308	379
Operational leasing	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	118	132	150	130
Misc. business, prof. and technical serv.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	828	1 033	1 225	1 318
Legal, account., man., cons. and pub. rel.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	112	132	132	200
Adv., market res. and polling	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	123	193	176	209
Research and development	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	86	87	98	95
Architect., engin. and other technical	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	112	155	157	200
Agric., mining and on-site processing	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	17	16	24
Other	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	93	138	179	181
Serv. between affiliated enterprises, nie	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	290	314	467	408
Personal, cultural and recreational services	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	64	48	65	52
Audio-visual and related services	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	21	39	32
Other personal, cultural and recreational	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	36	27	26	21
Government services, n i e	73	88	78	79	79	77	93	106	109	109	87
<b>Services not allocated</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>INCOME</b>	<b>6 921</b>	<b>8 155</b>	<b>11 123</b>	<b>16 386</b>	<b>18 775</b>	<b>20 652</b>	<b>17 537</b>	<b>15 242</b>	<b>15 333</b>	<b>14 597</b>	<b>15 466</b>
Compensation of employees	71	78	92	96	101	97	76	85	78	126	144
Investment income	6 850	8 077	11 031	16 290	18 674	20 555	17 461	15 156	15 256	14 469	15 322
<b>CURRENT TRANSFERS (2)</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>693</b>
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT (3)</b>	<b>45 822</b>	<b>47 574</b>	<b>56 711</b>	<b>67 282</b>	<b>69 782</b>	<b>77 396</b>	<b>78 640</b>	<b>74 661</b>	<b>76 769</b>	<b>78 624</b>	<b>76 776</b>

(1) From 1986 to 1991, data refer to EU-12 and from 1992 onwards data refer to EU-15

(2) Includes capital transfers until 1991

(3) Includes the capital account until 1991

### 3.3.5. Complete EU item breakdown from 1986 to 1996

**Reporter: EU(1)**

**Partner: Japan**

(Mio ECU)

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
<b>Net</b>											
<b>GOODS</b>	-24 720	-22 996	-24 738	-25 404	-23 388	-29 885	-32 705	-29 621	-27 147	-26 034	-20 330
<b>SERVICES</b>	2 233	2 497	2 907	3 840	4 158	3 752	3 786	4 155	4 232	4 096	6 082
<b>Transportation</b>	349	485	725	909	886	637	317	707	551	1 024	1 003
Sea transport	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-519	-313	-449	-273
Passenger transport on sea	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	16	15	-24
Freight transport on sea	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-318	-235	-162	-68
Supporting, auxiliary and other services	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-220	-93	-300	-257
Air transport	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	878	1 083	1 025	1 305
Passenger transport by air	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1 074	1 259	1 280	1 433
Freight transport by air	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	145	202	172	251
Supporting, auxiliary and other services	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-341	-379	-427	-379
Other transportation	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-44	-65	-28	-8
<b>Travel</b>	571	703	875	1 228	1 222	1 148	1 220	1 462	1 581	1 928	3 813
<b>Other services</b>	1 114	1 125	1 188	1 527	1 837	1 707	2 105	1 886	1 970	1 106	1 225
Communications services	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	5	2	-8
Construction services	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	118	52	50	25
Insurance services	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	155	220	195	253
Financial services	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	369	230	435	576
Computer and information services	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-9	-3	25
Royalties and licence fees	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	347	438	408	310
Other business services	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1 013	846	806	-76
Merchanting and other trade-related serv.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	491	605	556	-72
Merchanting	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	553	667	596	75
Other trade-related services	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-63	-63	-41	-146
Operational leasing	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-66	-107	-114	-87
Misc. business, prof. and technical serv.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	588	346	365	83
Legal, account., man., cons. and pub. rel.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	52	-1	27	-28
Adv., market res. and polling	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-3	-52	-45	-59
Research and development	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-35	-30	-24	20
Architect., engin. and other technical	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	145	44	78	-35
Agric., mining and on-site processing	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-5	-10	-8	-11
Other	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	225	151	178	171
Serv. between affiliated enterprises, nie	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	208	245	159	25
Personal, cultural and recreational services	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	120	135	123	30
Audio-visual and related services	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	59	60	57	-6
Other personal, cultural and recreational	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	62	75	66	37
Government services, n i e	-22	-28	-25	-24	-27	-22	-25	-25	-49	-32	-32
<b>Services not allocated</b>	200	185	119	176	214	260	145	101	133	36	41
<b>INCOME</b>	2 760	2 887	4 863	7 837	7 737	9 079	5 021	5 352	4 329	5 918	3 131
Compensation of employees	-1	2	-8	-3	-16	-13	-11	9	9	55	40
Investment income	2 761	2 885	4 871	7 840	7 753	9 092	5 033	5 344	4 319	5 865	3 091
<b>CURRENT TRANSFERS (2)</b>	140	117	-83	-71	10	348	10	3	8	-34	-150
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT (3)</b>	-19 587	-17 494	-17 051	-13 798	-11 482	-16 706	-23 888	-20 113	-18 575	-16 055	-11 267

(1) From 1986 to 1991, data refer to EU-12 and from 1992 onwards data refer to EU-15

(2) Includes capital transfers until 1991

(3) Includes the capital account until 1991







European Commission

EU/euro-zone current international transactions — Data 1986-1997

Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities

1999 — II, 85 p. — 21 x 29.7 cm

Theme 2: Economy and finance

Collection: Panorama of the European Union

ISBN 92-828-6031-0

Price (excluding VAT) in Luxembourg: EUR 30

Reference publication giving the most recent portrait (1996) of the EU/EMU current international transactions. It covers: international exchanges (exports and imports) in goods and services; income received on capital invested abroad or paid on foreign capital invested in the EU/EMU territory; salaries earned abroad by EU/EMU residents or salaries paid to non-residents in the EU/EMU territory; and current transfers like international aid and migrant worker's remittances.

The publication emphasises trade in services (37 items) and the EU/EMU geographical trading partners (49). A comparison with USA and Japan is provided. Full detailed information, including chronological data and information by Member State, can be found in two annexes (Statistical documents) 'International trade in services—EU, 1987-1996' and 'Geographical breakdown of the current account—EU, 1992-1996'.

Main subjects deal with:

Which services are exported and imported by the EU/EMU;

Who the EU/EMU trade partners are.

**NB:** The two statistical documents 'International trade in services—EU, 1987-1996' and 'Geographical breakdown of the current account—EU, 1992-1996' will continue to exist but as annexes to this publication.



# Venta • Salg • Verkauf • Πωλήσεις • Sales • Vente • Vendita • Verkoop • Venda • Myynti • Försäljning

## BELGIQUE/BELGIË

Jean De Lannoy  
Avenue du Roi 202/Koningslaan 202  
B-1190 Bruxelles/Brussel  
Tel. (32-2) 538 43 08  
Fax (32-2) 538 08 41  
E-mail: jean-de-lannoy@infoboard.be  
URL: <http://www.jean-de-lannoy.be>

La librairie européenne/  
De Europees Boekhandel  
Rue de la Loi 244/Wetstraat 244  
B-1040 Bruxelles/Brussel  
Tel. (32-2) 295 26 39  
Fax (32-2) 735 08 60  
E-mail: mail@libeurop.be  
URL: <http://www.libeurop.be>

Moniteur belge/Belgisch Staatsblad  
Rue du Louvain 40-42/Louvenseweg 40-42  
B-1000 Bruxelles/Brussel  
Tel. (32-2) 552 22 11  
Fax (32-2) 511 01 84

## DANMARK

J. H. Schultz Information A/S  
Herstedvæng 10-12  
DK-2620 Albertslund  
Tlf. (45) 43 63 23 00  
Fax (45) 43 63 19 69  
E-mail: schultz@schultz.dk  
URL: <http://www.schultz.dk>

## DEUTSCHLAND

Bundesanzeiger Verlag GmbH  
Vertriebsabteilung  
Amstädter Straße 192  
D-50735 Köln  
Tel. (49-221) 97 66 80  
Fax (49-221) 97 66 82 78  
E-mail: vertrieb@bundesanzeiger.de  
URL: <http://www.bundesanzeiger.de>

## ΕΛΛΑΣ/GREECE

G. C. Eleftheroudakis SA  
International Bookstore  
Panepistimiou 17  
GR-10564 Athens  
Tel. (30-1) 331 41 80/1/2/3/4/5  
Fax (30-1) 323 98 21  
E-mail: elebooks@net.or.gr

## ESPAÑA

Boletín Oficial del Estado  
Trafalgar, 27  
E-28071 Madrid  
Tel. (34) 915 38 21 11 (Libros).  
913 84 17 15 (Suscr.)  
Fax (34) 915 38 21 21 (Libros).  
913 84 17 14 (Suscr.)  
E-mail: clientes@com.boe.es  
URL: <http://www.boe.es>

Mundi Prensa Libros, SA  
Castello, 37  
E-28001 Madrid  
Tel. (34) 914 36 37 00  
Fax (34) 915 75 39 98  
E-mail: libreria@mundiprensa.es  
URL: <http://www.mundiprensa.com>

## FRANCE

Journal officiel  
Service des publications des CE  
26, rue Desaix  
F-75727 Paris Cedex 15  
Tel. (33) 140 58 77 31  
Fax (33) 140 58 77 00  
URL: <http://www.journal-officiel.gouv.fr>

## IRELAND

Government Supplies Agency  
Publications Section  
4-5 Harcourt Road  
Dublin 2  
Tel. (353-1) 661 31 11  
Fax (353-1) 475 27 60

ITALIA

Licos SpA  
Via Duca di Calbina, 1/1  
Cassella postale 552  
I-50125 Firenze  
Tel. (39) 055 64 83 1  
Fax (39) 055 64 12 57  
E-mail: licos@fbcc.it  
URL: <http://www.fbcc.it/licos>

## LUXEMBOURG

Messageries du livre SARL  
5, rue Raiffeisen  
L-2411 Luxembourg  
Tel. (352) 40 10 20  
Fax (352) 49 06 61  
E-mail: mail@mdl.lu  
URL: <http://www.mdl.lu>

## NEDERLAND

SDU Servicecentrum Uitgevere  
Christoffel Plantijnstraat 2  
Postbus 20014  
2500 EA Den Haag  
Tel. (31-70) 378 98 80  
Fax (31-70) 378 97 83  
E-mail: sdu@sdu.nl  
URL: <http://www.sdu.nl>

## ÖSTERREICH

Manz'sche Verlags- und  
Universitätsbuchhandlung GmbH  
Kohlmarkt 16  
A-1014 Wien  
Tel. (43-1) 53 16 11 00  
Fax (43-1) 53 16 11 67  
E-mail: bestellen@manz.co.at  
URL: <http://www.manz.at/index.htm>

## PORTUGAL

Distribuidora de Livros Bertrand Ld.<sup>a</sup>  
Grupo Bertrand, SA  
Rua das Terras dos Vales, 4-A  
Aparlado 60037  
P-2700 Amadora  
Tel. (351-1) 495 90 50  
Fax (351-1) 496 02 55

## IMPRESA NACIONAL-CASA DA MOEDA, EP

Rua Marquês Sá da Bandeira, 16-A  
P-1050 Lisboa Codex  
Tel. (351-1) 353 03 99  
Fax (351-1) 353 02 94  
E-mail: delincm@mail.telepac.pt  
URL: <http://www.incm.pt>

## SUOMI/FINLAND

Akateeminen Kirjakauppa/  
Akademiska Bokhandeln  
Keskuskatu 1/Centralgatan 1  
PL/PB 128  
FIN-00101 Helsinki/Helsingfors  
P/Ittn (358-9) 121 44 18  
F/fax (358-9) 121 44 35  
Sähköposti: akatilais@akateeminen.com  
URL: <http://www.akateeminen.com>

## SVERIGE

BTJ AB  
Traktorvägen 11  
S-221 82 Lund  
Tfn (46-46) 18 00 00  
Fax (46-46) 30 79 47  
E-post: blje-pub@btj.se  
URL: <http://www.btj.se>

## UNITED KINGDOM

The Stationery Office Ltd  
International Sales Agency  
51 Nine Elms Lane  
London SW8 5DR  
Tel. (44-171) 873 90 90  
Fax (44-171) 873 84 63  
E-mail: ipa.enquiries@theso.co.uk  
URL: <http://www.the-stationery-office.co.uk>

## ISLAND

Bokebud Larusar Blöndal  
Skolavordustug, 2  
IS-101 Reykjavik  
Tel (354) 551 56 50  
Fax (354) 552 55 60

## NORGE

Swets Norge AS  
Østensjøveien 18  
Boks 6512 Etterstad  
N-0606 Oslo  
Tel (47-22) 97 45 00  
Fax (47-22) 97 45 45

## SCHWEIZ/SUISSE/SVIZZERA

Euro Info Center Schweiz  
c/o OSEC  
Stampfenbachstraße 85  
PF 492  
CH-8035 Zürich  
Tel. (41-1) 365 53 15  
Fax (41-1) 365 54 11  
E-mail: eics@osec.ch  
URL: <http://www.osec.ch/eics>

## BAŁGARIJA

Europress Euromedia Ltd  
59, Blvd Vitosha  
BG-1000 Sofia  
Tel. (359-2) 980 37 66  
Fax (359-2) 980 42 30  
E-mail: Milena@mbbox.cit.bg

## ČESKA REPUBLIKA

### ÚSIS

NIS-prdejna  
Havelkova 22  
CZ-130 00 Praha 3  
Tel. (420-2) 24 23 14 86  
Fax (420-2) 24 23 11 14  
E-mail: nkposp@dec.nis.cz  
URL: <http://usiscr.cz>

## CYPRUS

Cyprus Chamber of Commerce and Industry  
PO Box 1455  
CY-1509 Nicosia  
Tel. (357-2) 66 95 00  
Fax (357-2) 66 10 44  
E-mail: demetrap@ccci.org.cy

## EESTI

Eesti Kaubandus-Tööstuskoda (Estonian  
Chamber of Commerce and Industry)  
Toom-Kooli 17  
EE-0001 Tallinn  
Tel. (372) 646 02 44  
Fax (372) 646 02 45  
E-mail: einfo@koda.ee  
URL: <http://www.koda.ee>

## HRVATSKA

Mediatrade Ltd  
Pavla Hatza 1  
HR-1000 Zagreb  
Tel. (385-1) 481 94 11  
Fax (385-1) 481 94 11

## MAGYARORSZÁG

Euro Info Service  
Europa Ház  
Margitsziget  
PO Box 475  
H-1396 Budapest 62  
Tel. (36-1) 350 80 25  
Fax (36-1) 350 90 32  
E-mail: euroinfo@mail.matav.hu  
URL: <http://www.euroinfo.hu/index.htm>

## MALTA

Miller Distributors Ltd  
Malta International Airport  
PO Box 25  
Luqa LOA 05  
Tel. (356) 66 44 88  
Fax (356) 67 67 99  
E-mail: gwirth@usa.net

## POLSKA

Ars Polona  
Krakowskie Przedmiescie 7  
Skr. pocztowa 1001  
PL-00-950 Warszawa  
P/Ittn (358-9) 121 44 18  
F/fax (358-9) 121 44 35  
E-mail: ars\_pol@bevy.hsn.com.pl

## ROMÂNIA

Euromedia  
Sir. Gral Berthelot Nr 41  
RO-70749 Bucuresti  
Tel. (40-1) 315 44 03  
Fax (40-1) 314 22 86

## ROSSIYA

60-letiya Oktyabrya Av. 9  
117312 Moscow  
Tel. (7-095) 135 52 27  
Fax (7-095) 135 52 27

## SLOVAKIA

Centrum VTI SR  
Nám. Slobody, 19  
SK-81223 Bratislava  
Tel. (421-7) 54 41 83 64  
Fax (421-7) 54 41 83 64  
E-mail: europ@bb1.stlk.stuba.sk  
URL: <http://www.stlk.stuba.sk>

## SLOVENIJA

Gospodarski Vestnik  
Dunajska cesta 5  
SLO-1000 Ljubljana  
Tel. (386) 613 09 16 40  
Fax (386) 613 09 16 45  
E-mail: europ@gbv.stlk.stuba.sk  
URL: <http://www.gvestnik.si>

## TÜRKİYE

Dünya Infotel AS  
100, Yil Mahallesi 34440  
TR-80050 Bagcilar-Istanbul  
Tel. (90-212) 629 46 89  
Fax (90-212) 629 46 27  
E-mail: infotel@duyainfotel.com.tr

## AUSTRALIA

Hunter Publications  
PO Box 404  
3067 Abbotsford, Victoria  
Tel. (61-3) 94 17 53 61  
Fax (61-3) 94 19 71 54  
E-mail: jdavies@ozemail.com.au

## CANADA

Les éditions La Liberté Inc.  
3020, chemin Sainte-Foy  
G1X 3V Sainte-Foy, Québec  
Tel. (1-418) 658 37 63  
Fax (1-800) 567 54 49  
E-mail: libert@mediom.qc.ca

Renouf Publishing Co. Ltd  
5369 Chemin Canotek Road Unit 1  
K1J 9J3 Ottawa, Ontario  
Tel. (1-613) 745 26 65  
Fax (1-613) 745 76 60  
E-mail: order.dept@renoufbooks.com  
URL: <http://www.renoufbooks.com>

## EGYPT

The Middle East Observer  
41 Shenil Street  
Cairo  
Tel. (20-2) 392 69 19  
Fax (20-2) 393 97 32  
E-mail: mafouda@meobserver.com.eg  
URL: <http://www.meobserver.com.eg>

## INDIA

EBIC India  
3rd Floor, Y. B. Chavan Centre  
Gen. J. Bhowale Marg,  
400 021 Mumbai  
Tel. (91-22) 282 60 64  
Fax (91-22) 265 45 64  
E-mail: ebic@giabsbm01.vsnl.net.in  
URL: <http://www.ebicindia.com>

## ISRAËL

ROY International  
41, Mishmar Hayarden Street  
PO Box 13056  
61130 Tel Aviv  
Tel. (972-3) 649 94 69  
Fax (972-3) 648 50 39  
E-mail: royl@netvision.net.il  
URL: <http://www.roylint.co.il>

Sub-agent for the Palestinian Authority:

Index Information Services  
PO Box 19502  
Jerusalem  
Tel. (972-2) 627 16 34  
Fax (972-2) 627 12 19

## JAPAN

PSI-Japan  
Asahi Sanbancho Plaza #206  
7-1 Sanbancho, Chiyoda-ku  
Tokyo 102  
Tel. (81-3) 32 34 69 21  
Fax (81-3) 32 34 69 15  
E-mail: books@psi-japan.co.jp  
URL: <http://www.psi-japan.com>

## MALAYSIA

EBIC Malaysia  
Level 7, Wisma Hong Leong  
19 Jalan Perak  
50450 Kuala Lumpur  
Tel. (60-3) 252 62 98  
Fax (60-3) 252 61 98  
E-mail: ebic-id@mol.net.my

## MÉXICO

Mundi Prensa Mexico, SA de CV  
Rio Pánuco No 141  
Colonia Cuauhtémoc  
MX-06500 Mexico, DF  
Tel. (52-5) 533 56 58  
Fax (52-5) 514 67 99  
E-mail: 101545.2361@compuserve.com

## PHILIPPINES

EBIC Philippines  
19th Floor, PS Bank Tower  
Sen. Gil J. Puyat Ave. cor. Tindalo St.  
Makati City  
Metro Manila  
Tel. (63-2) 759 66 80  
Fax (63-2) 759 66 90  
E-mail: ecpcpm@globe.com.ph  
URL: <http://www.ecpcpm.com>

## SRI LANKA

EBIC Sri Lanka  
Trans Asia Hotel  
115 Sir Chittampalam  
A. Gardner Mawatha  
Colombo 2  
Tel. (94-1) 074 17 71 50 78  
Fax (94-1) 44 87 79  
E-mail: ebicsl@ttmin.com

## THAILAND

EBIC Thailand  
29 Vanissa Building, 8th Floor  
Soi Chidrom  
Ploenchit  
10330 Bangkok  
Tel. (66-2) 655 06 27  
Fax (66-2) 655 06 28  
E-mail: ebicbkk@ksc15.th.com  
URL: <http://www.ebicbkk.org>

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Berman Associates  
4611-F Assembly Drive  
Lanham MD 20706  
Tel. (1-800) 274 44 47 (toll free telephone)  
Fax (1-800) 665 34 50 (toll free fax)  
E-mail: query@berman.com  
URL: <http://www.berman.com>

## ANDERE LÄNDER/OTHER COUNTRIES/AUTRES PAYS

Bitte wenden Sie sich an ein Büro Ihrer  
Wahl! Please contact the sales office  
of your choice! Veuillez vous adresser  
au bureau de vente de votre choix!

Office for Official Publications  
of the European Communities  
2, rue Mercier  
L-2985 Luxembourg  
Tel. (352) 29 29-4255  
Fax (352) 29 29-42758  
E-mail: info.info@opoe.cec.be  
URL: <http://eur-op.eu.int>

Price (excluding VAT) in Luxembourg: EUR 30



OFFICE FOR OFFICIAL PUBLICATIONS  
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES  
L-2985 Luxembourg

ISBN 92-828-6031-0

9 789282 860311 >